

May __, 2023

Dr. **FIRST NAME LAST NAME**

President

INSITUTION

ADDRESS #1

ADDRESS #2

Dear Dr. **LAST NAME**:

I am writing to bring to your attention a new opportunity to finance with federal funds at least part of **INSTITUTION**'s commitment to constructive, civic engagement and reduce necessary outlays associated with federal higher education program compliance.

As you may know among its mandates, the Higher Education Act of 1965 requires colleges to make "a good faith effort" to distribute voter registration information to certificate and degree seeking students. Little known though is that the [U.S. Department of Education](#) made clear last Spring that work study funds can be used by colleges to fund students engaged in carrying out that otherwise unfunded mandate. Moreover, community service and civic engagement work study activities are to be reimbursed from the Federal Work Study program at a 100 percent rate, as opposed to the normal 75 percent rate that necessitates an institution match. In other words, **INSTITUTION** can meet the good faith effort mandate with federal funds and reduce its required overall work study program institution match.

I urge you to publicly pledge to make work study opportunities available this Fall and beyond to students that would like to support on a non-partisan basis voting rights, voter education, and voting access. A number of colleges, like [Northwestern University](#) for example, have increased voter registration and participation rates markedly. There, staff make students aware in person of voter registration material during move-in day. Returning students (i.e. "voting ambassadors") walk their peers through the voter registration process while the latter register for courses or apply for a student identification card, and the university makes available "voter vans" to shuttle students to and from polling stations on election day. Throughout the year, Northwestern hosts civic events to boost voter awareness and participation. The results are striking. A little over four years ago, only 39 percent of incoming first-year Northwestern students eligible to vote were registered. By the end of the move-in period four years later, that number increased to 96 percent. Moreover, during the prior four-year election cycle, Northwestern saw a greater than 15 percent boost in not just voter registration but actual voter turnout.

Higher education plays a critical role in preparing students not just for good jobs and supporting intellectual discovery, but also participating in a respectful, deliberative democracy. If you have not already signed on to the *ALL IN Campus Democracy Challenge* [Presidential Commitment](#), I encourage you to do so. Regardless, I ask you to pledge to make civic engagement work study opportunities available, and consider implementing a process akin to Northwestern's as you prepare for the upcoming academic year. As the saying goes, when we all vote, we all win.

Congratulations on concluding another year and all of **INSTITUTION**'s and your success to date. I hope we can work together going forward for the good of all students and residents of our state. We have many challenges ahead, but I believe we can best meet them when all are engaged respectfully in the democratic process.

With warmest regards,

Sarah Godlewski
Secretary of State
State of Wisconsin



SARAH GODLEWSKI
SECRETARY OF STATE
STATE OF WISCONSIN

July 27, 2023

Via Email:

The Honorable Miguel A. Cardona
Secretary of Education
United States Department of Education
400 Maryland Avenue, SW, Suite 701
Washington, DC 20202

Dear Secretary Cardona:

Last year, the U.S. Department of Education (“the Department”) clarified that students directly employed by colleges and universities can use their Federal Work Study (FWS) funds for non-partisan voter registration activities.¹ As a bipartisan coalition of Secretaries of State, we write to urge the Department to further clarify that students can also use FWS for non-partisan civic engagement work when they are employed with state and local government entities, such as Secretary of State and local elections offices, as well as with non-partisan, non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations.

Students of all ages and political persuasions long have played enormously valuable civic roles in and out of government. These experiences enhance understanding of a traditional civic education curriculum -- which is broadly needed given the decline in civic institution understanding among youth nationwide² -- and help create a pipeline of future public servants and civic activists. Given that context, we submit that additional opportunities for students to engage in hands-on, civic learning, including conducting *non-partisan* voter registration, participation, and civic engagement work, should be widely available on an equitable basis.

You can help increase civic engagement nationwide among other ways by clarifying that students can use their FWS awards to engage in non-partisan, pro-democracy activities, including registering voters on a non-partisan basis, working as non-partisan poll workers, and other non-partisan civic activities, while working for government entities or non-party affiliated, non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations just as they now can while working directly for institutions of higher

¹ See <https://fsapartners.ed.gov/knowledge-center/library/dear-colleague-letters/2022-04-21/requirements-distribution-voter-registration-forms>

² See <https://www.usnews.com/news/education-news/articles/2023-05-03/a-national-concern-student-scores-decline-on-u-s-history-and-civics>

education. Doing so can further empower students in all sectors of higher education, including those enrolled in technical colleges, in helping meet our joint goal of strengthening and protecting our democracy, while also easing staff shortages that concern us in that regard.

The Department provided helpful guidance on the FWS program and civic engagement on April 21, 2022. We are writing to clarify and confirm our understanding that non-partisan voter registration work — under the aegis of a state or local governmental entity or non-partisan, non-profit 501 (c) (3) organization — is consistent with your interpretation of Executive Order 14019 of March 7, 2021. The Department of Justice issued an opinion last September stating that it does not view non-partisan voter registration work as “political activity” and that the *Hatch Act* allows even the most restricted federal employees to engage in non-partisan voter registration activities.³ DOJ noted that “[p]olitical activity is activity directed toward the success or failure of a political party, candidate for partisan political office, or partisan political group.”⁴ *Non-partisan* voter registration work done under the aegis of a state or local government entity or non-partisan 501(c)(3) group like the *League of Women Voters* that is not party-affiliated does none of those impermissible activities. In fact, the U.S. Office of Personnel Management allows federal employees to receive paid time off to serve as non-partisan poll workers.⁵ Given that Department employees (including political appointees) can engage in non-partisan voter registration drives and polling place work, students with financial need should also be able to use *their* FWS awards to engage in the same non-partisan activity while working off-campus.

Indeed the *Higher Education Act* (HEA) itself requires a portion of FWS funds to be used for community service work and explicitly authorizes eligible students to pursue work study jobs with government entities and non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations. Section 443(e) of HEA expressly authorizes funding for civic engagement and participation activities. The Department’s relevant regulations mirror HEA’s language permitting FWS funds be used to support civic engagement and participation work, stating that “students may be employed to perform civic education and participation activities in projects that (A) teach civics in schools; (B) raise awareness of government functions or resources; or (C) increase civic participation.”⁶ Non-partisan voter registration work falls naturally within the confines of what both HEA and the Department’s own regulations authorize, as the work both raises awareness of government functions and resources *and* increases civic participation.

Again accordingly, we request the Department produce guidance as soon as possible to clarify that students may be paid with FWS funds for non-partisan voter registration, participation, and civic engagement activities when working with non-party affiliated off-campus entities. We also ask the Department to revise its dated Federal Student Aid Handbook with similar clarifications and remove limitations on non-partisan, ministerial polling place work.

³ See U.S. DEPT OF JUSTICE, Political Activities, Permitted and Prohibited Activities, Sept 28, 2022 (stating “Further restricted employees may register and vote as they choose, assist in non-partisan voter registration drives...” etc...) (emphasis added) available at <https://www.justice.gov/jmd/political-activities>

⁴ *Id.*

⁵ <https://www.opm.gov/news/releases/2022/03/release-opm-announces-paid-time-off-for-federal-employees-to-vote/>

⁶ See CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS, 34 CFR § 675.18 (g)(4)(i)(A-C)) available at <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-34/subtitle-B/chapter-VI/part-675/subpart-A/section-675.22>

As a bipartisan group, we commend you and the Department for your actions this past year encouraging colleges to make voter registration material available to all students, clarifying that postsecondary education students may be compensated with FWS funds for non-partisan voter registration activities when employed directly by their respective institutions of higher education, and announced forthcoming “toolkit” on how schools can support civic engagement. The Department’s efforts complement our work on the state and local level to increase and improve voter participation and engagement.

The pathways to support civic life should be available to all students. Making more work study opportunities available to students in that regard will serve both students and the safety, security, and efficiency of our elections alike. Thank you in advance for your attention to our request.

Sincerely,



Sarah Godlewski
Secretary of State, Wisconsin



Gregg Amore
Secretary of State, Rhode Island



Jena Griswold
Secretary of State, Colorado



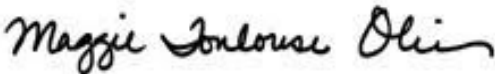
Tahesha Way
Secretary of State, New Jersey



Jocelyn Benson
Secretary of State, Michigan



Steve Simon
Secretary of State, Minnesota



Maggie Toulouse Oliver
Secretary of State, New Mexico



Adrian Fontes
Secretary of State, Arizona



Al Schmidt
Secretary of State, Pennsylvania



Shenna Bellows
Secretary of State, Maine



Stephanie Thomas
Secretary of State, Connecticut



Sarah Copeland Hanzas
Secretary of State, Vermont



LaVonne Griffin-Valade
Secretary of State, Oregon



Steve Hobbs
Secretary of State, Washington



Francisco Aguilar
Secretary of State, Nevada



Shirley Weber
Secretary of State, California



Kim Bassett
Secretary of State, Washington DC



Susan Lee
Secretary of State, Maryland

CC:

Yvanna Cancela, Special Assistant to the President for Intergovernmental Affairs
James Kvaal, Under Secretary of Education
Carmel Martin, Director, Office of the Vice President
Josh Nudelman, Policy Analyst, Office of Intergovernmental Affairs
Emmy Ruiz, Political Director, White House
Erica Songer, Counsel, Office of the Vice President
Neera Tanden, Director, Domestic Policy Council
Justin Vail, Special Assistant to the President for Democracy and Civic Participation



NATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICAN INDIANS

The National Congress of American Indians Resolution #ANC-22-038

TITLE: Encouraging Indian Health Service Providers to Seek Designation as National Voter Registration Act (NVRA) Designated Sites

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

PRESIDENT

Fawn R. Sharp
Quinalt Indian Nation

1ST VICE PRESIDENT

Mark Macarro
Pechanga Band of Luiseño Indians

RECORDING SECRETARY

Stephen Roe Lewis
Gila River Indian Community

TREASURER

Shannon Holsey
Stockbridge-Munsee Band of Mohican Indians

REGIONAL VICE

PRESIDENTS

ALASKA

Mike Williams
Akiak Native Community

EASTERN OKLAHOMA

Norman Hildebrand
Wyandotte Nation

GREAT PLAINS

Harold Frazier
Cheyenne River Sioux Tribe

MIDWEST

Rebecca Crooks-Stratton
Shakopee Mdewakanton Sioux Community

NORTHEAST

Lance Gumbs
Shinnecock Indian Nation

NORTHWEST

Melvin Sheldon, Jr.
Tulalip Tribes of Washington

PACIFIC

Jack Potter
Redding Rancheria

ROCKY MOUNTAIN

Mark Pollock
Blackfeet Nation

SOUTHEAST

Reggie Tupponce
Upper Mattaponi Indian Tribe

SOUTHERN PLAINS

Gonzo Flores
Lipan Apache Tribe of Texas

SOUTHWEST

Joe Garcia
Ohkay Owingeh Pueblo

WESTERN

Bernadine Burnette
Fort McDowell Yavapai Nation

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Dante Desiderio
Sappony

NCAI HEADQUARTERS

1516 P Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20005

fax
www.ncai.org

WHEREAS, we, the members of the National Congress of American Indians of the United States, invoking the divine blessing of the Creator upon our efforts and purposes, in order to preserve for ourselves and our descendants the inherent sovereign rights of our Indian nations, rights secured under Indian treaties and agreements with the United States, and all other rights and benefits to which we are entitled under the laws and Constitution of the United States and the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, to enlighten the public toward a better understanding of the Indian people, to preserve Indian cultural values, and otherwise promote the health, safety and welfare of the Indian people, do hereby establish and submit the following resolution; and

WHEREAS, the National Congress of American Indians (NCAI) was established in 1944 and is the oldest and largest national organization of American Indian and Alaska Native tribal governments; and

WHEREAS, over 30 percent of eligible Native American voters remain unregistered to vote in federal and state elections; and

WHEREAS, many Native Americans do not have regular access to county seats and other state registration services due to geographic distances, lack of access to transportation, and poor roads; and

WHEREAS, many Native Americans do not have access to other National Voter Registration Act (NVRA) designated sites such as state motor vehicle agencies, likewise due to geographic isolation, lack of access to transportation, and poor roads; and

WHEREAS, many Native Americans do not have access to NVRA designated sites such as state public assistance agencies because at times public assistance is provided through federal programs in fulfillment of treaty obligations; and

WHEREAS, the Indian Health Service (IHS) providers interact regularly with eligible unregistered Native American voters; and

WHEREAS, other health service providers such as Medicaid have provided registration services to eligible voters; and

WHEREAS, NVRA designation means a provider will provide a meaningful registration opportunity to an eligible voter in coordination with Secretary of States who will process received applications.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the National Congress of American Indians (NCAI) urges IHS providers to become NVRA designated sites that provide registration opportunities to eligible Native Americans and encourages Tribal Nations that compact IHS responsibilities to likewise become NVRA designated sites; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that this resolution shall be the policy of NCAI until it is withdrawn or modified by subsequent resolution.

CERTIFICATION

The foregoing resolution was adopted by the General Assembly at the Mid Year Conference of the National Congress of American Indians, held in Anchorage, Alaska from June 12-16, 2022 with a quorum present.



Fawn Sharp, President

ATTEST:



Stephen Roe Lewis, Recording Secretary



DRAFT: NASS 2021 SUMMER CONFERENCE AGENDA

Please Note: Agenda is subject to change. Committee meetings and sessions are open to all attendees, unless otherwise noted. Conference dress is business casual. **Valid conference ID badge is required for entry to ALL meetings and events.** All meeting times are listed in Central time.

FRIDAY – August 13, 2021

Registration open 1:00 PM – 4:30 PM (Foyer 3). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 1:00 PM - 4:30 PM (Sioux City).

- 9:00 AM - 12:00 PM CT **Hacking Demystified**
Iowa Ballroom
- Learn the basics of physical security and cybersecurity research through interactive activities like IoT Hacking, Lockpicking, Cryptography Puzzles, and more.
- 12:00 PM - 1:00 PM CT **Lunch**
Iowa Ballroom
- 1:00 PM - 4:30 PM CT **Expo/Demo Set-up**
Foyers 2 & 3
- 1:45 PM – 3:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – Tech Talk: SOS IT Staff Roundtable**
Waterloo
- 2:00 PM – 3:15 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – Communications Staff Roundtable**
Hall of Cities
- 2:45 PM - 3:00 PM CT **Nominations & Credentials Meeting**
Iowa Ballroom EFGH
- 3:15 PM - 4:30 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Secretaries-Only Meeting**
Iowa Ballroom EFGH
- 3:30 PM - 4:30 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – State Staff Only Meeting**
Hall of Cities
- 5:30 PM – 9:00 PM CT **Evening Event at Blank Park Zoo**

SATURDAY – August 14, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM (Foyer 3). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Sioux City). [NPA Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Windows).

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM CT **Breakfast**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

8:00 AM – 5:00 PM CT **Expo/Demo**
Foyers 2 & 3

8:00 AM – 6:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Election Security Virtual Escape Room**
Waterloo Room

Step into a lively learning experience and friendly competition between other states during the NASS Summer Conference! Register by July 23rd to participate in the Election Security Virtual Escape Room. Election Security knowledge is not required; just a willingness to be entertained while experiencing a new Security Awareness Training platform. In this scenario, Alexander Hamilton has been battling it out in a fierce election in Dueling County. The polls have closed, and the county is working to certify the election when the FBI receives information that the election may have been compromised. They need your help to solve the case and determine if a crime has been committed. So, grab a few members of your staff to join the fun in-person or virtually. We will test your knowledge and skills to see if you can beat the clock and figure out what happened. For more information contact [REDACTED]@cyberdefenses.com.

9:00 AM - 10:30 AM CT **Cybersecurity Committee** [Available Virtually]
Co-Chairs: Hon. Paul Pate, IA & Hon. Maggie Toulouse Oliver, NM
Iowa Ballroom

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM CT **Morning Break**
Foyer 3

10:45 AM – 12:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – Hacking Demystified Continued: Ask an Expert**
Iowa Ballroom

Panel of Security Researchers:

- Mr. Beau Woods
- Mr. Jack Cable
- Ms. Kimber Dowsett
- Mr. Tod Beardsley

12:15 PM - 1:15 PM **Lunch**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

12:30 PM – 4:00 PM CT **Family Activity – [Adventureland Resort](#)**

1:30 PM - 2:30 PM CT **IDEAS: Innovations & Solutions from the States**
Hall of Cities

Moderator: Hon. Kyle Ardoin, Louisiana Secretary of State

2021 NASS IDEAS Award Finalists:

- Iowa: [Shielding the Vote: Using Technology to Boost Voter Confidence](#)

Hon. Paul Pate, Iowa Secretary of State & Mr. Wes Hicok, Election Training Specialist, Office of the Iowa Secretary of State

- Kentucky: [Cheers for Poll Workers](#)

- Michigan: [Democracy is a Team Sport: Forging Active Partnerships Between Election Officials and Major League Sports](#)

Hon. Jocelyn Benson, Michigan Secretary of State

- West Virginia: [The WV One Stop Business Center](#)

Hon. Mac Warner, West Virginia Secretary of State & Mr. Chris Alder, Director Business & Licensing Division; Deputy General Counsel, Office of the West Virginia Secretary of State

2:30 PM - 2:45 PM CT **Afternoon Break**
Foyer 2

2:45 PM – 3:45 PM CT **Workshop: Civics Education** [Available Virtually]
Iowa Ballroom

Moderator: Hon. Denise Merrill, Connecticut Secretary of State

- States and iCivics share programs on Civic Education and Civic Engagement

4:00 PM - 5:15 PM CT **Elections Committee** [Available Virtually]

Co-Chairs: Hon. Jocelyn Benson, MI & Hon. Frank LaRose, OH
Iowa Ballroom

- Federal Voting Assistance Program (FVAP) Discusses Requirements of Executive Order 14019 and Lessons Learned from 2020
Mr. Scott Wiedmann, Deputy Director, Federal Voting Assistance Program

- Addressing Threats to Election Officials
FBI National Election Crimes Coordinators (*invited*)
CISA Physical Security Representatives (*invited*)
- Funding of Elections – Where Funds Come From and How Frequently
Committee Discussion led by Co-Chairs
- Overview of Election Court Cases
TBA

6:00 PM - 7:15 PM CT **Reception for SOS/Corporate Affiliate/Sponsors**
Iowa State Capitol
Business Attire

7:15 PM - 9:30 PM CT **Evening Event for all Conference Attendees**
Iowa State Capitol
Business Attire

SUNDAY – August 15, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM – 4:30 PM (Foyer 3). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Sioux City). [NPA Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Windows).

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM CT **Breakfast**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

8:00 AM - 6:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Election Security Virtual Escape Room**
Waterloo Room

Step into a lively learning experience and friendly competition between other states during the NASS Summer Conference! Register by July 23rd to participate in the Election Security Virtual Escape Room. Election Security knowledge is not required; just a willingness to be entertained while experiencing a new Security Awareness Training platform. In this scenario, Alexander Hamilton has been battling it out in a fierce election in Dueling County. The polls have closed, and the county is working to certify the election when the FBI receives information that the election may have been compromised. They need your help to solve the case and determine if a crime has been committed. So, grab a few members of your staff to join the fun in-person or virtually. We will test your knowledge and skills to see if you can beat the clock and figure out what happened. For more information contact [REDACTED]@cyberdefenses.com.

11 AM – 11:30 AM CT Media only participation slot

9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT **Expo/Demo**
Foyers 2 & 3

- 9:00 AM - 10:30 AM CT **Business Services Committee**
Co-Chairs: Hon. Jeffrey Bullock, DE & Hon. Jay Ashcroft, MO
Iowa Ballroom
- Committee Business NASS Reaffirmation of Endorsement of NPA Resolution Adopting Apostille Best Practices
Mr. Mike Smith, President, Notary Public Administrators (NPA) Section
 - Update on Federal Legislation Related to SECURE Notarization Act and Treasury Rulemaking for Corporate Transparency Act
Ms. Leslie Reynolds, Executive Director, NASS
 - Development and Acceptance of Electronic Apostilles from The Hague
Dr. Christophe Bernasconi, Secretary General, Hague Conference on Private International Law (HCCH)
 - NASS #BizSchemeSOS
Ms. Maria Benson, Communications Director, NASS Cybercrime Support Network (*invited*)
 - Working with the National Association of State Charity Officials (NASCO) on Public Education and Enforcement
Ms. Yael Fuchs, President, NASCO (*invited*)
- 10:30 AM - 10:45 AM CT **Morning Break**
Foyer 3
- 10:45 AM - 11:45 AM CT **State Heritage Committee**
Co-Chairs: Hon. Shenna Bellows, ME & Hon. Kim Wyman, WA
- 12:00 PM - 1:30 PM CT **Lunch with Featured Speaker and NASS IDEAS Award Presentation**
Iowa Exhibit Hall
- 12:30 PM – 4:00 PM CT **Family Activity – [Science Center of Iowa](#)**
- 1:45 PM - 2:15 PM CT **Awards Committee**
Co-Chairs: Hon. Denise Merrill, CT & Hon. Al Jaeger, ND
Hall of Cities
- 1:45 PM - 2:30 PM CT **International Relations Committee** [Available Virtually]
Co-Chairs: Hon. Kimberly Bassett, DC & Hon. Mac Warner, WV
Iowa Ballroom
- 2:30 PM -2:45 PM CT **Afternoon Break**
Foyer 2

2:45 PM – 4:00 PM CT **Workshop: Voting Processes for Emergency Responders** [Available Virtually]
Iowa Ballroom

Moderator: Ms. Lindsey Forson, Director of Cybersecurity Programs, NASS

- Mr. Taylor Lansdale, Program Manager, Overseas Voting Initiative/Shared State Legislation, Council of State Governments & Ms. Rachel Wright, Research Associate, Overseas Voting Initiative
- Hon. Maggie Toulouse Oliver, New Mexico Secretary of State & Ms. Mandy Vigil, Election Director, New Mexico Secretary of State's Office
- Hon. Michael Watson, Mississippi Secretary of State & Mr. Stephen Stiglets, Manager of Governmental and Community Affairs, Mississippi Power

4:15 PM – 5:15 PM CT **Workshop: Business Services Focus**
Hall of Cities

Moderated by: Hon. Jeffrey Bullock, Delaware Secretary of State

- She Leads Webinar/Conference Series
Hon. Brad Raffensperger, Georgia Secretary of State (*invited*)
- Small Business and Non-Profit Basics Training
Hon. Nellie Gorbea, Rhode Island Secretary of State (*invited*)
- Website Scraping to Identify and Redact Data from Filings
Mr. Chad Houck, Deputy Secretary of State, Idaho

6:00 PM - 9:30 PM CT **Evening Event for All Conference Attendees**
The Iowa State Fair

MONDAY – August 16, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM – 12:00 PM (Foyer 3). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT (Sioux City). [NPA Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT (Windows).

8:00 AM – 9:00 AM CT **Breakfast**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

8:30 AM – 9:30 AM CT **Expo/Demo Tear Down**
Foyers 2 & 3

- 8:45 AM – 9:45 AM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Secretaries-Only Meeting**
Iowa Ballroom FGH
- 8:45 AM – 9:45 AM CT **CLOSED SESSION – SOS Staff-Only Meeting**
Hall of Cities
- 9:45 AM - 10:00 AM CT **Morning Break**
Foyer 2
- 10:00 AM – 11:45 AM CT **NASS Business Meeting & Induction of 2021 – 2022 National Officers**
Iowa Ballroom ABCDE
Members will vote on business items adopted by NASS committees. Boxed lunches available at the conclusion of the meeting.

Disclaimer: The information contained in this communication is intended solely for use by the recipient. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strongly discouraged. For questions, please contact NASS at [REDACTED]@sso.org.



DRAFT: NASS 2021 SUMMER CONFERENCE AGENDA

Please Note: Agenda is subject to change. Committee meetings and sessions are open to all attendees, unless otherwise noted. Conference dress is business casual. **Valid conference ID badge is required for entry to ALL meetings and events.** All meeting times are listed in Central time.

FRIDAY – August 13, 2021

Registration open 8:30 AM – 4:30 PM (Foyer 3rd fl.). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 1:00 PM - 4:30 PM (Sioux City Room).

- 9:00 AM - 12:00 PM CT **Hacking Demystified**
Iowa Ballroom
- Learn the basics of physical security and cybersecurity research through interactive activities like IoT Hacking, Lockpicking, Cryptography Puzzles, and more.
- 12:00 PM - 1:00 PM CT **Lunch**
Iowa Ballroom
- 1:00 PM - 4:30 PM CT **Expo/Demo Set-up**
Foyers 2 & 3
- 1:45 PM – 3:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – Tech Talk: SOS IT Staff Roundtable**
Waterloo
- 2:00 PM – 3:15 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – Communications Staff Roundtable**
Hall of Cities
- 2:45 PM - 3:00 PM CT **Nominations & Credentials Meeting**
Iowa Ballroom EFGH
- 3:15 PM - 4:30 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Secretaries-Only Meeting**
Iowa Ballroom EFGH
- 3:30 PM - 4:30 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – State Staff Only Meeting**
Hall of Cities
- 5:15 PM – 9:00 PM CT **Evening Event at Blank Park Zoo**
Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 5:15PM
Must wear conference issued badge | No large tote bags or backpacks

SATURDAY – August 14, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM (Foyer 3rd fl.). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Sioux City Room). [NPA Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Windows).

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM CT **Breakfast**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

8:00 AM – 5:00 PM CT **Expo/Demo**
Foyers 2 & 3

8:00 AM – 6:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Election Security Virtual Escape Room**
Waterloo Room

Step into a lively learning experience and friendly competition between other states during the NASS Summer Conference! Register by July 23rd to participate in the Election Security Virtual Escape Room. Election Security knowledge is not required; just a willingness to be entertained while experiencing a new Security Awareness Training platform. In this scenario, Alexander Hamilton has been battling it out in a fierce election in Dueling County. The polls have closed, and the county is working to certify the election when the FBI receives information that the election may have been compromised. They need your help to solve the case and determine if a crime has been committed. So, grab a few members of your staff to join the fun in-person or virtually. We will test your knowledge and skills to see if you can beat the clock and figure out what happened. For more information contact ██████████@cyberdefenses.com.

9:00 AM - 10:30 AM CT **Cybersecurity Committee** [Available Virtually]
Co-Chairs: Hon. Paul Pate, IA & Hon. Maggie Toulouse Oliver, NM
Iowa Ballroom

- **State Shared Practices: 5 Cybersecurity Steps that Make the Biggest Impact**
Hon. Steve Simon, Minnesota Secretary of State & Mr. Bill Ekblad, Election Security Cyber Navigator, Office of the Minnesota Secretary of State
Mr. Kyle Phillips, Chief Information Officer, Office of the Iowa Secretary of State
- **The Future of CISA: 2021, 2022, and Beyond**
Ms. Jen Easterly, Director, Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA) (*invited*)
Mr. Geoff Hale, Lead, Election Security Initiative, CISA

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM CT **Morning Break**
Foyer 3

10:30 AM – 3:00 PM CT **Family Activity – [Adventureland Resort](#)**
*Must wear conference issued badge | All bags are subject to inspection prior to entry | No outside food or beverage in the park
Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 10:30AM*

10:45 AM – 12:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – Hacking Demystified Continued: Ask an Expert**
Iowa Ballroom

Panel of Security Researchers:

- Mr. Beau Woods
- Mr. Jack Cable
- Ms. Kimber Dowsett
- Mr. Tod Beardsley

12:15 PM - 1:15 PM **Lunch**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

1:30 PM - 2:30 PM CT **IDEAS: Innovations & Solutions from the States**
Hall of Cities

Moderator: Hon. Kyle Ardoin, Louisiana Secretary of State

2021 NASS IDEAS Award Finalists:

- Iowa: [Shielding the Vote: Using Technology to Boost Voter Confidence](#)
Hon. Paul Pate, Iowa Secretary of State
Mr. Wes Hicok, Election Training Specialist, Office of the Iowa Secretary of State
- Kentucky: [Cheers for Poll Workers](#)
Ms. Miranda Combs, Communications Director, Office of the Kentucky Secretary of State
- Michigan: [Democracy is a Team Sport: Forging Active Partnerships Between Election Officials and Major League Sports](#)
Hon. Jocelyn Benson, Michigan Secretary of State
- West Virginia: [The WV One Stop Business Center](#)
Hon. Mac Warner, West Virginia Secretary of State
Mr. Chris Alder, Director Business & Licensing Division; Deputy General Counsel, Office of the West Virginia Secretary of State

- 2:30 PM - 2:45 PM CT **Afternoon Break**
Foyer 2
- 2:45 PM – 3:45 PM CT **Workshop: Civic Education/Civic Engagement** [Available Virtually]
Iowa Ballroom
- Moderator: Hon. Denise Merrill, Connecticut Secretary of State
- States and iCivics share programs on Civic Education and Civic Engagement
- Collaboration for Innovation: Partnerships in Civic Education
Hon. Katie Hobbs, Arizona Secretary of State
 - Hon. Denise Merrill, Connecticut Secretary of State
 - Hon. Paul Pate, Iowa Secretary of State
 - #FutureVoter: Why Your Voice Matters!
Hon. Kim Wyman, Washington Secretary of State
 - iCivics (*invited*)
- 4:00 PM - 5:15 PM CT **Elections Committee** [Available Virtually]
Co-Chairs: Hon. Jocelyn Benson, MI & Hon. Frank LaRose, OH
Iowa Ballroom
- Federal Voting Assistance Program (FVAP) Discusses Requirements of Executive Order 14019 and Lessons Learned from 2020
Mr. Scott Wiedmann, Deputy Director, Federal Voting Assistance Program
 - Addressing Threats to Election Officials and Physical Security
FBI National Election Crimes Coordinators (*invited*)
Mr. Geoff Hale, Director of the Election Security Initiative, CISA
 - Funding of Elections – Where Funds Come From and How Frequently
Committee Discussion led by Co-Chairs
 - Overview of Supreme Court Election/Campaign Finance Cases
Ms. Lisa Soronen, Executive Director, State and Local Legal Center
- 5:30 PM - 7:15 PM CT **Reception for SOS/Corporate Affiliate/Sponsors**
Iowa State Capitol
Business Attire | Must wear conference issued badge
Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 5:30PM
No large tote bags or backpacks
- 6:45 PM - 9:30 PM CT **Evening Event for all Conference Attendees**
Iowa State Capitol
Business Attire | Must wear conference issued badge

*Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 6:45PM
No large tote bags or backpacks*

SUNDAY – August 15, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM – 4:30 PM (Foyer 3rd fl.). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Sioux City Room). [NPA Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Windows).

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM CT **Breakfast**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

8:00 AM - 6:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Election Security Virtual Escape Room**
Waterloo Room

Step into a lively learning experience and friendly competition between other states during the NASS Summer Conference! Register by July 23rd to participate in the Election Security Virtual Escape Room. Election Security knowledge is not required; just a willingness to be entertained while experiencing a new Security Awareness Training platform. In this scenario, Alexander Hamilton has been battling it out in a fierce election in Dueling County. The polls have closed, and the county is working to certify the election when the FBI receives information that the election may have been compromised. They need your help to solve the case and determine if a crime has been committed. So, grab a few members of your staff to join the fun in-person or virtually. We will test your knowledge and skills to see if you can beat the clock and figure out what happened. For more information contact ████████@cyberdefenses.com.

11 AM – 11:30 AM CT Media only participation slot

9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT **Expo/Demo**
Foyers 2 & 3

9:00 AM – 11:00 AM CT **Family Activity – [Science Center of Iowa](#)**
*Must wear conference issued badge | No large tote bags or backpacks
Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 9AM*

9:00 AM - 10:30 AM CT **Business Services Committee** [Available Virtually]
Co-Chairs: Hon. Jeffrey Bullock, DE & Hon. Jay Ashcroft, MO
Iowa Ballroom

- Committee Business NASS Reaffirmation of Endorsement of NPA Resolution Adopting Apostille Best Practices
Mr. Mike Smith, President, Notary Public Administrators (NPA) Section
- Update on Federal Legislation Related to SECURE Notarization Act and Treasury Rulemaking for Corporate Transparency Act
Ms. Leslie Reynolds, Executive Director, NASS
- Development and Acceptance of Electronic Apostilles from The Hague

Dr. Christophe Bernasconi, Secretary General, Hague Conference on Private International Law (HCCH)

- NASS #BizSchemeSOS
Ms. Maria Benson, Communications Director, NASS
Ms. Cindy Liebes, Chief Program Officer, Cybercrimes Support Network
- Working with the National Association of State Charity Officials (NASCO) on Public Education and Enforcement
Ms. Yael Fuchs, President, NASCO

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM CT **Morning Break**

Foyer 3

10:45 AM - 11:45 AM CT **Elections Workshop: Implementation of VVSG and Discussion of Post-Election Audits** [Available Virtually]

Iowa Ballroom

Moderators: Hon. Jocelyn Benson, Michigan Secretary of State & Hon. Frank LaRose, Ohio Secretary of State

- What is the Status of VVSG Implementation?
Hon. Don Palmer, Chairman, US Election Assistance Commission
- How are the Voting System Vendors Preparing for the VVSG?
Mr. Sam Derheimer, Chairman, Sector Coordinating Council, Elections Infrastructure Sector
- State Resources for Post-Election Audits
Hon. Don Palmer, Chairman, US Election Assistance Commission
- Post-Election Audit Models Across the US
TBA

12:00 PM - 1:30 PM CT **Lunch with Featured Speaker Ms. Ann Selzer, Political Pollster and NASS IDEAS Award Presentation**

Iowa Exhibit Hall

1:45 PM - 2:15 PM CT **Awards Committee**

Co-Chairs: Hon. Denise Merrill, CT & Hon. Al Jaeger, ND
Hall of Cities

1:45 PM - 2:30 PM CT **International Relations Committee** [Available Virtually]

Co-Chairs: Hon. Kimberly Bassett, DC & Hon. Mac Warner, WV
Iowa Ballroom

2:30 PM -2:45 PM CT **Afternoon Break**
Foyer 2

2:45 PM – 4:00 PM CT **Workshop: Voting Processes for Emergency Responders** [Available Virtually]
Iowa Ballroom

Moderator: Ms. Lindsey Forson, Director of Cybersecurity Programs, NASS

- Mr. Taylor Lansdale, Program Manager, Overseas Voting Initiative/Shared State Legislation, Council of State Governments & Ms. Rachel Wright, Research Associate, Overseas Voting Initiative
- Hon. Maggie Toulouse Oliver, New Mexico Secretary of State & Ms. Mandy Vigil, Election Director, New Mexico Secretary of State's Office
- Hon. Michael Watson, Mississippi Secretary of State & Mr. Stephen Stiglets, Manager of Governmental and Community Affairs, Mississippi Power

4:15 PM – 5:15 PM CT **Workshop: Business Services Focus**
Hall of Cities

Moderated by: Hon. Jeffrey Bullock, Delaware Secretary of State

- She Leads Webinar/Conference Series
Hon. Brad Raffensperger, Georgia Secretary of State (*invited*)
- Small Business and Non-Profit Basics Training
Hon. Nellie Gorbea, Rhode Island Secretary of State (*invited*)
- Website Scraping to Identify and Redact Data from Filings
Mr. Chad Houck, Deputy Secretary of State, Idaho

5:45 PM - 9:30 PM CT **Evening Event for All Conference Attendees**
The Iowa State Fair

*Must wear conference issued badge | No large tote bags or backpacks
Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 5:45PM*

MONDAY – August 16, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM – 12:00 PM (Foyer 3rd fl.). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT (Sioux City Room). [NPA Section Meeting](#) 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT (Windows).

- 8:00 AM – 9:00 AM CT **Breakfast**
Iowa Exhibit Hall
- 8:30 AM – 9:30 AM CT **Expo/Demo Tear Down**
Foyers 2 & 3
- 8:45 AM – 9:45 AM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Secretaries-Only Meeting**
Iowa Ballroom FGH
- 8:45 AM – 9:45 AM CT **CLOSED SESSION – SOS Staff-Only Meeting**
Hall of Cities
- 9:45 AM - 10:00 AM CT **Morning Break**
Foyer 2
- 10:00 AM – 11:45 AM CT **NASS Business Meeting & Induction of 2021 – 2022 National Officers**
Iowa Ballroom ABCDE
Members will vote on business items adopted by NASS committees. Boxed lunches available at the conclusion of the meeting.

Disclaimer: The information contained in this communication is intended solely for use by the recipient. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strongly discouraged. For questions, please contact NASS at [REDACTED]@sso.org.

ARIZONA 2020 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION - MARICOPA COUNTY & OUTSIDE *PIMA=OMC					
STATISTICS	USA	Maricopa Cty	OMC	Pima Cty*	AZ Totals
Population-2020	331,449,281	4,438,342	2,713,160	1,061,000	7,151,502
Population-2016	323,740,000	4,258,019	2,650,601	1,017,000	6,908,620
Reg Voters-2020	214,863,264	2,595,272	1,686,029	639,223	4,281,301
Reg Voters-2016	198,598,827	2,161,716	1,426,750	543,509	3,588,466
Biden 2020 Votes	81,282,916	1,040,774	631,369	304,981	1,672,143
Clinton 2016 Votes	65,853,514	702,907	458,260	224,661	1,161,167
Difference (New votes)	15,429,402	337,867	173,109	80,320	510,976
Trump 2020 Votes	74,223,369	995,665	666,021	207,758	1,661,686
Trump 2016 Votes	62,984,828	747,361	505,040	167,428	1,252,401
Difference (New votes)	11,238,541	248,304	160,981	40,330	409,285
B-T 2020 #Diff	7,059,547	45,109	-34,652	97,223	10,457
B-T 2020 % Margin	4.54%	2.22%	-2.67%	18.96%	0.31%
2020 Biden vote %	52.27%	51.11%	48.66%	59.48%	50.16%
2020 Trump vote %	47.73%	48.89%	51.34%	40.52%	49.84%
B-T 2020 Votes	155,506,285	2,036,439	1,297,390	512,739	3,333,829
C-T 2016 Votes	128,838,342	1,450,268	963,300	392,089	2,413,568
C-T 2016 #Diff	2,868,686	-44,454	-46,780	57,233	-91,234
C-T 2016 % Margin	2.23%	-3.07%	-4.86%	14.60%	-3.78%
% Incr. B-T Total Vote	20.70%	40.42%	34.68%	30.77%	38.13%
New B-T 2020 Votes	26,667,943	586,171	334,090	120,650	920,261
As % of Total Vote	17.15%	28.78%	25.75%	23.53%	27.60%
Biden's % on New Votes	57.86%	57.64%	51.82%	66.57%	55.53%
2016 Clinton Vote %	51.11%	48.47%	47.57%	57.30%	48.11%
2016 Trump Vote %	48.89%	51.53%	52.43%	42.70%	51.89%
Biden 16-20 vote increas	23.43%	48.07%	37.78%	35.75%	44.01%
Trump 16-20 vote increa	17.84%	33.22%	31.87%	24.09%	32.68%
				Pima very suspect	
Zuckerberg Money	\$400,000,000±	\$1,840,345	\$3,342,350	\$950,446	\$5,182,695
Zuckerberg paid per vote		\$0.90	\$2.58	\$1.85	\$1.55
Biden min. not-to-lose		46.58%	35.40%	31.00%	43.15%



**CRIMINAL INDICTMENT REPORT on 2020 ELECTION FRAUD (CIREF)
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND IN
ARIZONA, GEORGIA, MICHIGAN, NEVADA, PENNSYLVANIA & WISCONSIN**



PREFACE

“I, **Joseph Biden, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States.” – Art. II, Section 1.**

“I, **William Barr & Merrick Garland, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God.” -5 U.S.C. § 3331**

“If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States, or **to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose, and one or more of such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.” -18 U.S.C. § 371**

“I, **Robin Vos, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.” -4 U.S.C. § 101**

“I, **Mark Brnovich, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.”**

“I, **Bradford Raffensperger, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.”**

Table of Contents**Criminal Indictment Report of 2020 Election Fraud (CIREF) 4/4/22**

Topic	Page
Preface.....	2
Introduction.....	5
Executive Summary.....	6
A. <u>Background</u> and Table #1 Navarro Report, Unlawful ballots tabulation.....	9
B. <u>Acknowledgment and Definition of Fraud</u>.....	10
C. <u>The Plan</u>.....	11
I. The Conspiracy: description and details.....	13
II. Manner and Means of the Conspiracy.....	14
II-A Manner and Means of the Conspiracy – the Media.....	20
III. Violations of Oath in Furtherance of Conspiracy and Criminal Acts.....	22
IV. The Overt Acts in Furtherance of the Conspiracy and The Law; The FBI DOJ, the January 6th Committee, Speech & Debate Clause, Full Faith and Credit Clause, various overt acts.....	24 - 33
V. Who are the Participants in this Criminal Conspiracy, the Law.....	34 - 35
D. <u>The Evidence</u>.....	35
VI. What is the Evidence of Corrupt Acts, Anomalies in each State: ballot manipulation; Dominion Sys.; Colorado results; ballot dumps.....	35 – 38
Charts and Tables.....	39 - 41, 50 - 55
Table -3: Voting Results Statistics and Comparisons 2016-2020, BGS....	39
Tables -4 and 5: USA 50 States Voting Results Statistics and Comparisons 2016-2020	40 - 41
General Statistical Analysis; AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI analysis; BGS analysis.....	42-50
Table -6: 664,774 Probable excess votes in the BGS.....	50
Table -7: A credible swing of 317,000 votes for Trump against the 311,000 Biden margin – pointing to a possible algorithm.....	51
Table -8 Ballot Dump Totals (2.8M) in 14 States all favoring Biden.....	52
Table -9 Ballot Dump Totals in 3 States (GA, MI, WI) all favoring Biden.	52
Table 10 Trump lead at 12 midnight versus Biden lead on Dec. 15.....	53
Table-11 Ballot updates in PA from 11/4 to 11/8 all favoring Biden.....	53
Table-12 County Chart Vote Totals in PA showing the likely presence of an algorithm skimming mail-in votes from Trump.....	54
Table-13 Trump lead in (5) BGS after the polls closed 11/3/20.....	55
Table -14 Biden final lead in (4) States after 772,000 in Vote Dumps.....	55
VII. <u>A Summary of the Conspiracy and Criminal Conduct</u>.....	56-58
VIII. <u>Overt, Criminally Inculpatory Statements of Biden and Pelosi</u>.....	58-63
IX. <u>Other Facts and Events concerning ballot fraud documented</u>.....	63

Topic	Table of Contents	Page
E.	<u>Crimes Against the United States and the Constitution</u>	64
X.	<u>What are the Crimes</u>	64
	Federal jurisdiction; Major Crimes: Conspiracy; Defrauding the United States Obstruction of Justice; Perjury, Conspiracy to Oppress Trump; Crimes imputed to Biden, Pelosi; State Governors, AGs and other State Officials.....	64-66
	General Criminal Indictment: Conspiracy to Obstruct President’s.....	67
	Inauguration; Conspiracy to Defraud the United States; Obstruct Justice; commit Perjury; an Official Proceeding; to Make False Statements; to Destroy and Tamper with Evidence; the Due Administration of Justice; to commit Mail Fraud; to commit Wire Fraud; Mail and Wire Fraud all over the United States; Conspiracy Against Rights, Privileges and Immunities; Aiding and Abetting, Accessory after the Fact and Misprision; Racketeering Activity and RICO Crimes.....	67-72
F.	<u>What are the Consequences of these Crimes</u>	73
XI.	<u>Federal Criminal Indictment is Absolutely Necessary</u> State and Federal Actors: Who should be indicted.....	73-74
XII.	<u>The Case for Fraud: The 2020 Election must be Overturned</u> Fraud vitiates everything; <i>Throckmorton</i> and <i>Hazel-Atlas Glass</i> in support; evidence of Election Fraud clear – but State and Federal officials are blocking relief; Twelfth Amendment: Biden does not have most votes; Election must be Decertified; Biden brings fraud and chaos to every-day acts of Presidency.....	74-77
XIII.	<u>Conclusion and Exigent Circumstances</u>	77-80
	Biden is not the duly-elected President; Country and Constitution has suffered; Biden, Harris, Roberts, and Sotomayor must all resign; Trump and Pence resume their Offices Biden must cease all Executive and Presidential activities; Brown-Jackson may not be appointed to the Court;	
XIV.	<u>How is Trump Reinstalled</u>	81
	It is neither impossible nor unconstitutional – it is necessary; The Constitution and 18 U.S.C. § 19 are clear; Biden and Harris are “unqualified,” Trump and Pence must be reinstated;	
XV.	<u>Alternate Remedies and Relief Demanded</u>	83-87
	An Independent Special Counsel shall be appointed by a 3-member Committee of the Supreme Court; He shall be of the highest integrity and shall have full and complete State and Federal operating powers; the FBI and DOJ shall not interfere	
	Further Recommendations.....	87 -88
	Endnotes.....	89-91
	Navarro Report- (Vol. 3) Illegal Ballot Summary.....	end

INTRODUCTION

These are hard words...but they must be said. What happened before, on, and after November 3, 2020 is the most brazen, criminal and massive overthrow of the United States government in its history. It was a carefully planned inside job. The Nation will not survive this political coup; it is on the way to its destruction – breaking its sacred covenant with God, the 1776 *Declaration of Independence* and the 1787 *Constitution*. It was a calculated conspiracy carried out at the highest and broadest levels of Federal, State and local governments to block Donald Trump from being reelected as President – even were he to win the most States and electoral votes. It was stealth, dishonesty, deceit and obstruction against Article II and the 12th Amendment. It involved far more complicity than just the (6) BGS; it involved Governors, Attorneys General, Supreme Court Justices, Congresspersons, election Officials, Secretaries of State government, Cabinet Officers, the FBI, the DOJ – all willfully perjuring their solemn Oaths to the U.S. Constitution in unprecedented mendacity and anarchy, while 95% of the media gave them seditious cover.

Far beyond the historic triumphs and pains of the American Revolution; the Civil War; Pearl Harbor; the Kennedy Assassination; and 9-11, this was a betrayal of loyalty, honor and Oath so great, so deep, and so stinging that it will never be repaired. Its perpetrators, fellow citizens from within, stole from 331 million Americans the most precious civic privilege this Republic bestows on citizens: the right to legally vote, every four years for the **President of the United States** who leads this Nation, and to have that vote – and all votes - lawfully, honestly counted ¹ in the final result. Even with powerful evidence of this plan, **not one perpetrator has come forward to admit and describe his participation** – rather, they block and obstruct with lies, all attempts to uncover the truth.

This writer expresses no opinion on the acts of protesters who stormed the Capitol on January 6, 2021 – but they believed the 2020 Election had been stolen and covered up.

The Democratic Party, much of the United States Federal government and half of the Republican Party are officially a criminal Racketeering Enterprise (18 U.S.C §§1961, 1962) generating income, benefit and power from unlawful, threatening, oppressive activities. Jill Biden and her dementia-addled husband might as well be from the bowels of Russia, China or Venezuela – as to the respect they have given this 245 year-old Nation and its Constitution. Every day this Nation is unlawfully subjected to Biden – a man without a conscience - his lies, his incompetence and his brutal treachery to upend the Truth. This Nation is on its way its destruction: with a Congress, Judiciary and Executive Branch that are entirely broken and a near financial bankruptcy with \$30 trillion in National Debt and **\$ 1 trillion+ spending deficits**. Citizenry are miserably alienated, disgusted and on edge.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

- Substantial, planned election fraud took place in the (6) Battleground States of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI bearing directly on whether Biden or Trump won the 2020 Presidential Election. **Biden did not win the Election by lawful means or ballots.**

- That conclusion is confirmed through this Report, by the public, verified voting result statistics, nationally and in the BGS, which attest the presence of ballot irregularities with deliberate, planned ballot manipulation and bogus tabulations - **inconsistent with a sound, competent, honestly administered Presidential election.**

- Further, these voting schemes have led to the natural presence in the BGS of over 3 million suspicious, unverified and unlawful ballots of various fatal defects compiled by The Navarro Report from public sources – against a Biden “victory margin” of only

311,000 votes; with margins in three States being just 10,500, 12,000 and 21,000 votes after millions of ballots cast. These suspicious ballots are still outstanding – ignored by State and Federal officials – thus endorsing election fraud. Further, the Seth Keshel Report,² details, analyzes, finds and concludes that material ballot fraud occurred in the BGS unlawfully favoring Biden – and absent the fraud, Trump was the winner.

- Ballot and Election fraud in the 2020 Presidential Election was a well planned, conspiratorial event – but left significant clues.

- ***Based upon the presence and analysis of these dispositive facts, with the attendant BGS obstruction, one must credibly believe that Trump – in spite of these overwhelming obstacles – won *at least* four or five of these (6) BGS (43-47-57-63-79 electoral votes), giving him the majority of Electoral Votes and thus, the Presidency. ***

- It is certain that Joe Biden is an illegitimate and fraudulently elected President causing enormous discordance to our Country, to our U.S. and State Constitutions, and around the world. He cannot remain – Trump/Pence must re-assume office under 3 U.S.C. §19, as Biden-Harris are proven legally unqualified.

- This Election and the ensuing rancor has fractured the United States to the breaking point, exacerbated by the unprecedented denial, resistance, obstruction and refusal to undertake a full, independent and decisive forensic Audit and criminal investigation as to what occurred in these (6) BGS and elsewhere.

- Moreover, it appears certain that Joe Biden, Jill Biden and Nancy Pelosi had advance knowledge that ballot fraud and election rigging would take place in various key States in order to purposely swing the election result to Biden's favor.

- Biden is compromised, conflicted and manipulated by his staff; his wife; the media; China, Russia and Ukraine; by the Congress, the Military; the FBI; and DOJ – it is an extraordinarily dangerous and volatile condition.

- The crimes that were committed and set forth in this election fraud are in five major Federal categories: Conspiracy, Perjury, Defrauding the United States, False Statements and Obstruction of Justice, with other ancillary crimes in support. This report does not focus on the State crimes committed in the BGS; undoubtedly there were many.

- Evidence was destroyed, altered and concealed; lies were told; certifications, documents, ballots and representations were falsified; duties and responsibilities were flouted and defiled; and Constitutions were trampled. Corrupt acts of *stealth*, *dishonesty*, *wrongdoing*, *bad-faith* and *illicit gain* were executed to accomplish the above crimes.

- The Congress, Supreme Court, FBI and DOJ are to be particularly called out: they had probable cause to know and suspect that election fraud had occurred and that Joe Biden had stolen an election and Defrauded the Country – and they deliberately stood down against their solemn Oaths. Were the roles reversed, and Trump had stolen the election – FBI and DOJ agents would be swarming all over the BGS with warrants, subpoenas, grand juries, prosecutions and breaking down every door in their way. Barr, Wray, Garland, McConnell, Pelosi, Schumer, Pence, Roberts, and Breyer are specially faulted. The defiance of Oaths by these Officials is the proximate cause of this tragic event.

- This Report narrates what likely happened and seeks immediate rectification:

The pendulum has swung the other way: Joe Biden must prove he is a legitimate President – and he cannot do that – he must be removed; our Republic is in great danger!

• **Ballot/Election Fraud, Conspiracy, Obstruction of Justice, and Criminal Acts**

That Overturned the 2020 Presidential Election From Trump to Biden

In Six States: AZ, GA, MI, PA, NV and WI (the BGS)

A. The Background

Tuesday Nov. 3, 2020 was a Federal Election Official Proceeding (FEOP) leading to certifications and signings by senior State officers: to State electors; to the Official Proceeding before Congress on Jan 6, 2021, ending with a Presidential Inauguration Oath

Table -1

Vote Irregularities and Illegalities by Category and State						
	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	PENNSYLVANIA	WISCONSIN
Absentee ballots cast without statutorily required application						170,140
Absentee ballots cast that arrived after Election Day					10,000	
Absentee ballots cast that were requested before & after statutory deadline		305,701				
Absentee ballots cast from addresses other than where voters legally reside	19,997			15,000	14,328	
Absentee ballots cast that were returned on or before the postmark date	22,903				58,221	
Absentee ballots cast without a postmark					9,005	
Absentee ballots requested under the name of a registered voter without consent			27,825			
Dead voters		10,315	482	1,506	8,021	
Double voters: In-state	157	395		42,284	742	234
Felon voters		2,560				
Ghost voters	5,790	15,700				
Illegal ballot harvesting						17,271
Indefinitely confined voter abuses						216,000
Juvenile voters (<18 years old)		66,247				
Mail-in ballots cast by voters registered after the registration deadline	150,000					
No address on file for voter	2,000	1,043	35,109	8,000		
Non-citizen voters	36,473			4,000		
No corresponding voter registration numbers			174,384			
Non-registered voters(not on voter rolls)		2,423				
Out-of-state voters who voted in-state	5,726	20,312	13,248	19,218	7,426	6,848
Over-votes	11,676				202,377	
Poll watcher & poll observer abuses					680,774	
Signature matching errors				130,000		
Voting machine irregularities (fake/manufactured ballots & spikes)		136,155	195,755			143,379
Voters over 100 years old					1,573	
Voters who vote in the wrong county		40,279				
Possible Illegal Votes	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872
Biden "Victory" Margin	10.457	11.779	154.818	33.596	81.660	20.682

on Jan. 20, 2021.

The Presidential Election of Nov. 3, 2020 was expected, in many States, to be a hotly contested race by Donald Trump & Joe Biden (DJT, JB).

According to specific, sourced details contained in The Navarro Report (here), there are 3+ million unverified, illegal, suspicious, unqualified or unlawful ballots for the

2020 Presidential Election in AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI ("the 6 Battleground States" BGS).

The Biden “margin of victory” against those 3+ million was **only 311,000** ballots. This is unprecedented in the history of the USA elections. This number of questionable, unlawful ballots in a deeply contested Presidential Election being neither cleared, audited nor rectified by election or State Officers in (6) BGS provides substantial probable cause that there was widespread election fraud and a cover-up to block the true, correct lawful winner of the Presidential Election in these BGS and the legitimate President of the United States in 2020. It is alleged to be a criminal conspiracy to overturn the election of DJT in (6) BGS by fraudulently manipulating the electoral votes as herein detailed.

B. Acknowledgment and Definition of Fraud

The U.S. Supreme Court (with many other Courts) has spoken firmly and unambiguously on fraud such that, its presence may not be tolerated:

“Every element of the fraud here disclosed demands the exercise of the historic power of equity to set aside fraudulently begotten judgments.”
Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. v Hartford-Empire Co., 322 U.S. 238, 245 (1944)
*“Furthermore, tampering with the administration of justice in the manner indisputably shown here involves far more than an injury to a single litigant. It is a wrong against the institutions set up to protect and safeguard the public, institutions **in which fraud cannot complacently be tolerated consistently with the good order of society**. Surely it cannot be that preservation of the integrity of the judicial process must always wait upon the diligence of litigants. The public welfare demands that the agencies of public justice be not so impotent that they must always be mute and helpless victims of deception and fraud.”*Id at 246.

*“Preserving the integrity of the electoral process, preventing corruption, and ‘sustaining the active, alert responsibility of the individual citizen in a democracy for the wise conduct of government’ are **interests of the highest***

importance.” First Nat’l Bank of Boston v. Bellotti, 435 U.S. 765, 788-89 (1978) (*internal citations omitted*).

“And fraud may be defined to be any artifice whereby he who practices it gains or attempts to gain, some undue advantage to himself, or to work some wrong or do some injury to another, by means of representation which he knows to be false, or an act which he knows to be against right or in violation of some positive duty.” Commonwealth v. Tuckerman, 76 Mass. Rpts. 173, 203 (1864), Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court.

Practical Definition

Fraud and fraudulent may be defined as: “to *corruptly* deceive, withhold, conceal, misrepresent, or fabricate *material* fact(s) in any meaningful transaction, causing injury to another or reaping unlawful gain that, one has a positive or legal duty to avoid doing, or to disclose.” **This is what six States and Federal officials did to 331 million Americans.**

Neder v. United States, 527 U.S. 1, 22, n.5 (1999) explains, “a matter is material if: (a) a reasonable man would attach importance to its existence or nonexistence in determining his choice of action in the transaction in question; or (b) the maker of the representation knows or has reason to know that its recipient regards or is likely to regard the matter as important in determining his choice of action, although a reasonable man would not so regard it.” - Restatement (Second) of Torts § 538 (1977).

C. The Plan

*** Because of widespread, invincible, criminal resistance and obstruction in all (6) States, at all levels, to block the truth and underlying facts of the 2020 Election scheme, this is what we believe predominantly happened in the (6) BGS, and likely other States, on November 3, 2020: ***

Various persons, both public and private, known and unknown, in these (6) BGS with corrupt intent: knowingly accepted or produced *enormous* numbers of falsified, unqualified or fabricated election ballots and digital voting data for the purpose of fraudulently delivering incorrect and overstated vote calculation totals to other government election officials so that JB would be *invalidly* declared the winner, in some or all of these (6) BGS. That result would then be transmitted to the State Electors and onto the U.S. Congress on January 6, 2021. **This is election fraud.**

The fraud was of two characters: **First**, comprehensive plans were devised and executed by persons known and unknown, in various of the six States' counties and precincts, to generate, accept, adjudicate and record thousands of falsified, mailed, dropped, harvested, unverified, unqualified and unlawful election ballots in favor of JB before, during and after November 3 and report this untrue result giving JB more, or slightly more "tallied ballots" than DJT in the BGS. Plans were also put in motion to rig, alter and manipulate the ballot results **in digital form**, in real time or after the fact, to the unlawful benefit of JB. **Second**, a plan was then adopted and entered into by other high-level State and Federal government officials to ignore this corrupt outcome, and to accept and certify this election result as: true, correct, reliable and lawful – knowing it was not true; or having substantial awareness and consciousness that the result was falsified and erroneous. Other high-level States' officials had the power and obligation, by Oath, to call attention to these nefarious plans and renounce them, but refused. This two-prong plan was misleading official conduct which, withheld, concealed, deceived and deliberately misrepresented the massive underlying fraud that occurred: to citizens, to the media, to electors, and to the January 6, 2021 "Official Proceeding" in Congress. These high-level

government officials frequently, falsely stated, “The election in their State was safe, secure, lawful and correct. Biden is the winner.” This refrain was repeated all around the Country. **It is certain that JB and other high-level officials had advance knowledge of the above.**

The above plan was knowingly carried out to “Defraud the United States;” it was felony criminal; it was brazen; it was at the highest-levels; and it was not “a one man operation.”

I. The Conspiracy³

1. “An agreement or plan, by two or more persons, to commit an unlawful act...a separate offense from the criminal act(s) itself.” This is a chain conspiracy.⁴ **It was the overall main objective (MO) of the conspiracy by various perpetrators and conspirators (P&C), known and unknown, to corruptly block DJT from being re-elected as President on November 3, 2020, and to falsely elect JB:** using their individual, State and Federal powers, to willfully conspire to Defraud the United States with intent to *impair, obstruct and defeat the lawful functions* of the: **1.) Office of President; 2.) The Electoral College System; 3.) The U.S. Constitution;** and **4.) The Official Proceeding before the January 6, 2021 U.S. Congress.** *Hammerschmidt v. United States*, 265 U.S. 182, 188 (1924). On November 3, 2020, DJT validly occupied the Office of President under Art. II and was lawfully functioning, eligible for his second, four-year term. Here, there is evidence of stealth, concealment, deception and of attempts to defraud, regardless of success of the Conspiracy. All in violation of Title 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1621, 1341, 1343, 1349, 2, 3 and 1512 *et al.*

2. It was a further objective of the conspiracy, embraced and joined by persons, known and unknown throughout the Country to, by stealth, sabotage President Trump

(e.g. the rinos and “never Trumpers”). And to effect a dramatic change in national power, and in certain States with radical political, economic, social, immigration and government policies. There were political, monetary and ideological benefits to be gained by the P&C through falsely advancing Biden in the election result, while disadvantaging Trump.

3. This Conspiracy began on or about September 2019 with the Pelosi threat to Impeach DJT for an official, legal phone call to the President of Ukraine, regarding Biden corruption; the acts of many States to corruptly *revise* their general election laws to specifically disadvantage DJT, and benefit Democrats; it continued with the DJT Impeachment in December 2019; acquittal in February 2020; the onset of COVID-19 from China to the USA in March 2020 and subsequent lockdowns of citizens and the economy; the George Floyd protests in the Summer of 2020 – all to banish DJT from the U.S. Presidency by *now* injecting unlawful ballot fraud into the 2020 Election.

4. At all times during this conspiracy, there was a horde of persons and organizations who had uncontrollable personal and political animus toward DJT: Pelosi, all Democrats, State AGs, Governors, Legislators, former Presidents, other republicans, rinos, those known as “never Trumpers,” the media, BLM, ANTIFA, NAACP, NEA, labor unions, the Pope, **Biden**, many U.S. Catholic Bishops – all with a sharp axe to grind against Trump.

II. Manner and Means of the Conspiracy

5. At all times during this conspiracy through calculated, premeditated analysis, the national, State and local P&C knew that the 2020 election would be won or lost in the (6) BGS. Through polling and history, it was determined that certain States would be conceded to JB; certain States would be won by DJT; but that the (6) BGS with 79 electoral votes were indispensable to winning the Election. Without (6) BGS, JB had 229 electoral

votes; without (6) BGS, DJT had 232 electoral votes. In 2016, Trump won 5 of the (6) BGS, winning 73 electoral votes and 306 total votes over Hilary Clinton. **270 wins.**

6. At all times, during this conspiracy, the Democrats were corruptly scheming to retake the Presidency, by any means. They knew their candidate Biden, was very vulnerable with frail, cognitive dissonance and his age 78. **They needed a corrupt edge.** At no time during this conspiracy did DJT, his supporters or his voters plot any scheme to win the Presidential election by election fraud, ballot fraud, dishonesty or chicanery.

7. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to accomplish this MO, in the (6) BGS and elsewhere, through dishonest means: by using, submitting and counting numerous unlawful ballots for the advantage of JB in the ballot count and results, primarily through ballot stuffing; unqualified ballots; phantom ballots; scanned-in ballots; phony names, addresses, persons and ID theft; switching vote counts away from DJT; manipulation of digital data bases and hardware storage drives and devices holding vote totals; manipulation of voting results; and manipulation of ballot acceptance and adjudication, all with greatly falsified, overstated voting results largely adverse to DJT, but favorable to JB, to rig and steal the true election result.

8. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to make extensive use of the “mail- in,” absentee, “drop ballots” or “phantom ballots” for JB, which were **often missing some vital element of authenticity**: time, signature, ID, DOB, name, address, registration card, registration number, custody, origin, source, postmark, verification, or clarity - as long as the fake ballot could be tallied for JB. A phantom vote is a fraudulent vote not lawfully cast by any real person, that is, an inability to provide any valid proof that, such a *claimed* person exists, resides legally, and did intend to cast a vote for either JB or DJT.

This appears to be a substantial, *planned* overall scheme for ballot fraud in the (6) BGS. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1341, 1342 and 1349.

9. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy, also widely reported, for many cities and towns to mail out millions of “mail-in ballots” to people who did not legally request them or apply for them, or intend to use them; or mailed to people or addresses who simply did not exist. In consequence, thousands, perhaps millions of ballots are legally unaccounted.

10. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy, on information and belief, for various counties, precincts and tabulation centers, their workers and supervisors in the (6) BGS, before during and after November 3, to keep at the ready, a large supply of unlawful, unqualified or unverified “mail-in” or “drop ballots” purported to be cast for JB, and to be funneled at opportune times into the manual-scanned, automated or the digital tabulation system of votes, for updated JB vote totals. These would be done thru large “ballot-spike dumps” favoring JB.

11. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy for various corrupt election officials at all levels in the (6) BGS, who had a conspiratorial interest in wanting a JB victory, to keep close track of the real-time, on-going election results in the States’ computer systems, on the TV, and on the Internet sites as to DJT vote totals and JB vote totals. It was absolutely essential for these corrupt officials in the (6) BGS to know immediately of the live reporting data: vote totals for JB; vote totals for DJT; percent of precincts reporting; where; and what needed to be done for JB.

12. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to push the *contrived narrative* to the media, pundits, activists and voters all throughout the Country that, DJT would probably do better with in-person voting; but JB would do better with “mail-in,

absentee and drop-box ballots,” thus, JB would have a prime opportunity and pretext to then, easily cheat with mail-in ballots, which regularly did occur with ballot-spike dumps.

13. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to then, *with stealth*, at opportune times, before, during and after November 3, to insert and introduce raw ballot data used to falsify, manipulate and inflate the true count of ballot tallies upward for JB and to falsify maintain these results as true and correct in various precincts and counties. These false on-going results would then be observed by the media, citizens, law enforcement and government officials all over the USA and the world. **The full extent of this falsification is not known because of officials’ obstruction.**

14. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to execute this plan and the MO in the (6) BGS until JB had sufficient vote totals to win, falsely with stealth, as many of the (6) BGS as possible and until JB exceeded 270+ National Electoral Votes by a comfortable margin.

15. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy in the (6) BGS to accept thousands of mail-in, drop-box, absentee, and military ballots in these six States, and to greatly lower or eliminate the multiple standards of verification and security required for true validation of these ballots.

16. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to have recruited and chosen, on or in advance of November 3, various persons and supervisors, known and unknown in the (6) BGS, outside of the (6) BGS and at national and international locations known and unknown, to conspire, to assist, to assess, coordinate, communicate with, control and direct the on-going ballot fraud activities and vote counting results (Stacy Abrams comes to mind). There were many people involved to execute this conspiratorial plan. Yet, not one State official has stepped forward to describe, in detail,

just how the scheme was implemented and who was involved. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1512, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1346 and 1349.

17. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to knowingly pass on these fabricated, inflated, voting results from worker, to supervisor, to supervisors in turn; then on to the senior election commissioner(s) or the SOS and on to Governors and Electors for various certifications so that they could be transmitted, falsely declaring and posturing to the Nation that JB had won their State. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001 and 1512.

18. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy, when a re-count was demanded or required (because of the <1% margin), certain supervisors and senior State Officials knowingly and intentionally, so as to deceive, they re-counted *again*, false, unqualified and unlawful ballots, data bases and digital totals without identifying or rooting out such fraudulent votes and methods. Such a process is not, at all, a ballot re-count. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1519 and 2, 3, 4.

19. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy for senior State and Federal Officials to *criminally* ignore and neglect **six key “evidence indicators”** of ballot fraud in the (6) BGS of “Defrauding the United States,” so as to alert all responsible officials and law enforcement to scrutinize and probe that, *maybe* JB did not truly win those States, to wit:

1.) Low margins of victory in each State; **2.)** Enormous numbers of suspect votes against the low victory margins; **3.)** The suspect votes were many “mail in and drop box” ballots; **4.)** The five sizable “ballot spike/dumps” at early hours, mainly for JB; **5.)** That DJT had won five of these States in 2016; and **6.)** That the 2020 Election *undeniably*

turned on who won the majority of these 79 electoral votes. All willfully blind to the truth, in reckless disregard for the truth, and all in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001(a)(1), 1512, 1621, 4, 3 and 2. Nye & Nissen v. United States, 336 U.S. 613, 618-620 (1949).

Table - 2

State	Suspect Ballots	Margin of Victory	Difference	Ratio:1	Electoral Votes
Arizona	254,722	10,457	244,265	24.4	11
Georgia	601,130	11,779	589,351	51.0	16
Michigan	446,803	154,188	292,615	2.9	16
Nevada	220,008	33,596	186,412	6.5	6
Pennsylvania	992,467	80,555	910,807	12.15	20
Wisconsin	553,872	20,682	533,190	26.8	10
TOTAL	3,069,002	311,257	2,757,745	9.8	79

a/o January 16, 2021 (The Navarro Report, with public sources)

20. It was part of the means and manner of the conspiracy for the P&C to engage in corrupt acts in the administering of the 2020 Presidential Election, in the (6) BGS, i.e. *stealth, dishonesty, wrong doing, bad faith and illicit gain*. When some or all of these corrupt acts were present in the processing and acceptance of ballots, totals and final election results, it can be certain there was a criminal conspiracy working to block the election of DJT and to “Defraud the United States.” All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001(a)(1), 1503, 1512, 1341, 1343 and 1621.

21. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy, through sheer political power and further conspiratorial acts that, when such a corrupt plan and results were suspected and exposed, to deny such plan existed; and to block, obstruct, impede and prevent any far-reaching and impartial overall audit, re-count, review, check or inspection upon the fraudulent ballots, procedures, data bases, files and hard drives, while publicly maintaining and communicating, “The election in their State was safe, secure, lawful and

correct. No irregularities occurred here. Biden is the winner.” All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1343, 1346, 1 [REDACTED] and 1512.

22. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy as January 6, 2021 drew near for the full U.S. Congress Official Proceeding, to review, accept and certify the results of the 2020 Presidential Election of the 50 States’ electors that, in the (6) BGS: six Governors and Lt. Governors, six Attorneys General, various Election Commissioners, six Secretaries of State, six Supreme Courts and their Justices, six House Speakers, six Senate Presidents and most of their Members **all remained utterly mute** and did not alert, in any way, the Congress or any law enforcement about the ballot fraud that occurred in their States. They did not object. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1505, 2, 3, 4 and 1512 (c)(2), and their Oath of Allegiance, 4 U.S.C. §101.

II-A. Manner and Means of the Conspiracy – the Media

23. It was further a part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to have Mark Zuckerberg, with the blessing of the Democratic National Committee, contribute throughout the Country, \$420± million thru several smokescreen distribution entities for the sole purpose of influencing and causing the 2020 Election Presidential outcome to prevail with the Democrats and JB. At all times during the operation of this Conspiracy, Zuckerberg, CTCL, “Vote at Home” and Soros were Biden partisans – they were fully opposed to DJT and their underlying purpose and activities were to see that DJT did not get re-elected President; and that Biden did. And also:

- To hide this fact, to the extent possible, from the public; and to create a concealed deception of exactly, *how, where, to whom and for what purpose and activities this money was being spent.*

- To have Zuckerberg and his pretextual non-profit fronts, focus and distribute a significant amount of the \$420 million to those areas in the 6 BGS in Democrat officials' strongholds, or where the election outcome might be close, and could be corruptly influenced. On information and belief, Zuckerberg made this element a condition in the distribution of monies to the government entities.

- To have a Zuckerberg-CTCL-Vote at Home Democrat operative named Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein infiltrate the City of Green Bay,⁵ Wisconsin to assist election officials⁶ in "curing" absentee ballots that were returned to the city clerk due to errors in inaccuracies. He was encouraged⁷ by City Mayor Eric Genrich; he was referred to as a "grant mentor," and was given various keys to rooms where absentee ballots were stored, days before the election. Green Bay was the last municipality in Wisconsin to report election results. He worked⁸ from a Hyatt Hotel room.

- To have five cities⁹ in Wisconsin: Milwaukee, Madison, Green Bay, Kenosha and Racine¹⁰ share \$6.3 million in "Zuckerberg grants" and receive partisan, political unsolicited election assistance¹¹ in ballot supervising and counting from the "grant mentors." And to use the mails and interstate wires/internet to facilitate these schemes.

- To have Zuckerberg, after the November 3 election, through *Meta*, Facebook and Instagram social media – along with *Twitter*, *Apple* and other platforms to censure, block, threaten, or suspend any account-holders (including Trump), under the guise of violence, who discoursed or posted on these platforms any adverse communication of

Election or ballot fraud in the 2020 Election. This was done to divert attention *away from* his \$420 million contribution to Biden partisan political activities in the 2020 election and any election fraud investigation. He and others provided cover for the conspiracy.

- To have the corrupt MSM ignore the vast majority of verified, credible ballot fraud claims (including the Navarro Report), while seizing on the fact that 50-80 State and Federal Courts rejected all “Election Fraud lawsuits” – then calling and repeating any future claims of fraud, “debunked, baseless, crazy, right-wing and bogus.”

- To have *Google, Bing, Yahoo*, etc. scrub, manipulate or block the Internet search results for, “Election Fraud – 2020 Presidential Election” or “Trump – Election fraud.” To what extent the above communicated, coordinated or conspired with the Biden Whitehouse, FBI, DOJ, and Congress on censorship will be investigated and determined.

- To have Zuckerberg *reorganize* his *FB, What’s App and Instagram* Companies under a name called *Meta* to make it more difficult to investigate the means, methods and activities of the \$420 million political contribution and to obstruct criminal investigations about evidence and document destruction and public relations liability.

III. The Violation of Oaths in Furtherance of Conspiracy and Criminal Acts

24. At all times during this conspiracy the various P&C knew they were public employees and officers of State and Federal Government with grave official responsibilities involving public trust. On information and belief, there were other non-public, private criminal actors (PCA) who agreed to work and co-conspire with the P&C to commit unlawful acts in furtherance of ballot fraud. Their names and activities have been withheld and concealed by the P&C from scrutiny; their roles will be investigated.

25. At all times before, during and after the November 3 Election, the public P&C officials were under an Oath to their State Constitution; with an Oath to the Federal Constitution: “I, **Katie Hobbs**, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.” -4 U.S.C. § 101; and State and Federal officials (here) each were under, respectively, an Oath of Office, i.e. “I, **William Barr**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God.” -5 U.S.C. § 3331.

26. At all times before, during and after the November 3 Election, the public P&C officials, by Oath, were bound by this official directive: “*This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof...shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding...the Members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution;*” [emphasis added] **-U.S. Constitution, Art. VI, Supremacy Clause, cl. 2, 3.**

27. At all times the perpetrators and co-conspirators (P&C) knew this was a Federal presidential election to elect the President and Vice President of the United States, that is, Offices under the United States Constitution; and that they were *solemnly sworn* by Oath “to support the Constitution of the United States,” along with their State Constitution and Oath of Office, including the above Supremacy Clause.

28. At all times before, during and after the November 3 Election, the public P&C officials knew that intentional and material acts to falsify, rig or manipulate ballot results; to falsify the true election outcome; and to *“Defraud the United States in any manner for any purpose”* in Presidential Election matters was criminal conduct and would violate their Oaths. (Perjury)

29. It was part of the conspiracy by the P&C to ignore and violate the demands of their Oath and, by certain acts, deeds and speech to defraud the United States by *impairing, obstructing and defeating its lawful functions*, including its Constitution and its laws, this being (for the P&C) inconsistent declarations or acts under their Oath, *“solemnly swearing to support (and uphold) the Constitution of the United States,”* but not doing so - thus, committing perjury.

30. It was part of the conspiracy by certain members of the P&C to solicit, induce or direct other co-conspirators to also violate their Oaths to their State and Federal Constitutions in the above manner of ballot and election fraud conduct, committing subornation of perjury. All the foregoing in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1621, 1622, 1512, 2, 3 and 4.

IV. The Overt Acts in Furtherance of the Conspiracy

31. It was part of the conspiracy for the P&C – State Officials: Governors, AGs, SOSs, Legislators, Supreme Court Justices, election workers, officials and commissioners and all partisan operatives – and Federal Officials: Biden, his staff, Congress-persons, Garland, Barr, Wray, the FBI, the DOJ, the U.S. Supreme Court, and many others – for these officials, despite their Oaths, ethics, judicial Codes, and inherent obligations to be honorable and faithful – to engage in the following notorious modes of conduct:

accomplice, aid & abet, algorithm, altering, artifice, bias, block, collusion, concealing, conspiracy, corrupt, cover-up, criminal, culpability deceiving, delay, delete, deliberate, deny, destroy, erroneous, fabricated, fake, false, falsify, felony, fictitious, forge, fraud, fraudulent, harvest, hide, hinder, illegal, impair, impede, induce, influencing, intentionally, invalid, knowingly, lies, Machiavellian malfeasance, malice, manipulate, massive, mislead, misconduct, misrepresent, nefarious, negligence, obstruction, overstated, perpetrate, premediated, phantom, phony, pretenses, reckless, rig, scheme, steal, subterfuge suspicious, switching, tampering, trick, unlawful, unethical, unverified, unqualified, violation, willfully, withhold.

The 2020 Presidential Election in the USA was filled with this corruption – top to bottom.

32. At all times before, during and after the November 3 Election, all P&C in the (6) BGS knew that Congress (since 1845) had established November 3, 2020 as a National Election Day, an Official Proceeding, to elect the President and Vice President of the United States; that there was also another Official Proceeding to be had before the Congress on January 6, 2021 to review and certify the Presidential Election results; and that they, the P&C, were under solemn Oath to support the U.S. Constitution, the basis for all these matters, without engaging in fraud.

The Law

At all times during the Conspiracy (“*an agreement by two or more persons to commit an unlawful act*”), the law of conspiracy and overt acts was in effect to Defraud the United States:

“A conspiracy may exist even if a conspirator does not agree to commit or facilitate each and every part of the substantive offense. If conspirators have a plan which calls for some conspirators to perpetrate the [acts] and others to provide support, the supporters are as guilty as the perpetrators. A conspirator must intend to further an endeavor which, if completed, would

satisfy all of the elements of a substantive criminal offense, but it suffices that he adopt the goal of furthering or facilitating the criminal endeavor. He may do so in any number of ways short of agreeing to undertake all of the acts necessary for the crime's completion. One can be a conspirator by agreeing to facilitate only some of the acts leading to the substantive offense. It is elementary that a conspiracy may exist and be punished whether or not the substantive crime ensues, for the conspiracy is a distinct evil, dangerous to the public, and so punishable in itself.” Salinas v. United States, 522 U.S. 52, 63-65 (1997); Braverman v. United States, 317 U.S. 49, 53 (1942) See EN #3.

33. It was part of the Conspiracy and a key manner and means to further the objectives thereto that, the FBI and DOJ would stand down in the face of all the criminal ballot and election fraud that would Defraud the United States – and by not doing their jobs, *despite* their acute, precise knowledge and responsibility of Domestic Affairs, they misrepresented and concealed from 331 million Americans that the 2020 Election *Defrauded the United States*, the Electoral College and the Office of President, as defined by 18 U.S.C. §371. Barr, Wray, Garland *et al*, are all lawless actors – America can no longer have confidence in the impeccable integrity of either the FBI or DOJ. Directly – and emphatically – contradicting Merrick Garland, this writer strongly asserts that the greatest Domestic Danger to these United States is the criminal corruption in the Congress, DHS, FBI, DOJ, the Military and the “woke, corrupt culture” they spread.

34. On January 6, 2021, approximately 500,000 – 1,000,000 persons ¹² gathered in Washington, D.C. to hear (and support) a speech by DJT complaining that the 2020 Election was rigged and stolen. Opposition elements have responded, including and especially the media, that such complaint is “a baseless, debunked claim.” McConnell, without blinking an eye, asserts on the Senate floor, “*That mob was fed a pack of lies.*”

Time and factual reports will determine if they are “baseless claims;” it appears absolutely not. Later, approximately 20,000 – 50,000 of those persons made their way to the Capitol Building area where the Congress was engaged in a formal session to accept the results of the 2020 Election. Approximately 1,000 – 2,000 persons then entered the Capitol. At this point there is grave, disparate dispute as to exactly what happened next; who was involved; and the motivation for such “breach of the Capitol.” Moreover, the Congress, Capitol Police, FBI and DOJ are withholding from the Country and others, significant, relevant, probative video evidence bearing on the above dispute. One can assume it is not in the withholders’ interest to release the concealed evidence. Without endorsing the acts at the Capitol on January 6, 2021, this writer expresses no further opinion at this time.

35. At all times and at every moment during this Conspiracy – November 3, 2020 occurred 2 full months before January 6, 2021. The U.S. Supreme Court; the FBI and DOJ; some 50 – 80 Courts of Law throughout America; hundreds of senior and junior State Officials in the BGS; and the U.S. Congress had ample opportunity to remedy and investigate the verified allegations and manifestation of Election Fraud in six States. They all refused, many did so in a derisive, reproachful manner, not lost on the Media.

36. It was part of the means and manner of the MO of the Conspiracy, for the Congress to appoint a “Select Committee” shortly after January 6 to “investigate the events of the breach of the Capitol.” Before that Committee was formed, Trump was Impeached as President January 13; and acquitted thereof February 13, as a private citizen. In furtherance of the Conspiracy seeking to block DJT from the White House forever, this “Select Committee” is abusing the *Speech and Debate Clause*, Art. I, Section 6, to investigate, to spread false, defamatory lies, and to engage in the criminal behavior of “Obstruction of an Official Proceeding,” “False Statements,” and “Defrauding the

United States,” 18 U.S.C. §§ 1512, 1001, 371, *et al*, by *utterly* ignoring the numerous allegations of ballot and Election fraud in the (6) BGS – the proximate impetus for 1,000,000 Americans to gather at the Washington Capitol on January 6. Together with the FBI and DOJ, these are acts of Obstruction, False Statements and Perjury fully delineated by numerous sections of Title 18. Moreover, a careful reading of §§ 1961, 1962 *et al*, labels certain of the above Government acts as RICO crimes. Further, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819) authored by CJ Marshall, implicitly concludes the *Speech and Debate Clause* does not permit this Select Committee to engage in rank, willful, criminal Obstruction of Justice for pure political purposes – the Framers, Marshall says, most assuredly did not intend that preposterous absurdity to *exclude* Congressional criminal conduct:

“It may not be improper to premise that, although the spirit of an instrument, especially of a constitution, is to be respected not less than its letter, yet the spirit is to be collected chiefly from its words. It would be dangerous in the extreme, to infer from extrinsic (outside) circumstances, that a case for which the words of an instrument expressly provide, shall be exempted from its operation. Where words conflict with each other, where the different clauses of an instrument bear upon each other, and would be inconsistent, unless the natural and common import of words be varied, construction becomes necessary, and a departure from the obvious meaning of words, is justifiable. But if, in any case, the plain meaning of a provision, not contradicted by any other provision in the same instrument, is to be disregarded, because we believe the framers of that instrument could not intend what they say, it must be one in which the absurdity and injustice of applying the provisions to the case, would be so monstrous, that all mankind would, without hesitation, unite in rejecting the application.” (Criminal conduct by Congress is hereby rejected).

“While the Speech or Debate Clause recognizes speech, voting, and other legislative acts as exempt from liability that might otherwise attach, it does not privilege either Senator or aide to violate an otherwise valid criminal law in preparing for or implementing legislative acts.” Gravel v. United States, 408 U.S. 606, 626 (1972).

The Select Committee has characterized their existence and dealings as “legislative acts;” however, they are clearly personal, political acts against numerous Trump persons, seeking revenge and intimidation, to gain current and future power advantages. The Impeachment is over and they are not, by law, an Executive Branch investigative unit. They ultimately seek to bar Trump from holding political Office – not find the Truth of Presidential Election Fraud and its far-reaching consequences. This Select Committee’s acts and existence are **overt acts** in furtherance of the Conspiracy of Election Fraud.

37. Thus, it was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy for the “Select Committee” of Congress to *willfully*, refuse to subpoena and not to depose from the (6) BGS any Governors, any AGs, any SOSs, any Election Commissioners or workers, or any Legislators in order to inquire about the presence of Election Fraud in the BGS – and whether the election was certified accurately and truly to the Congress on January 6, 2021. In studying and witnessing, all that this “Select Committee” has spoken, acted and concluded: it is a front and pretextual scam to divert State and Federal criminal responsibility from the national fraud of Biden stealing the 2020 Election. All in violation of 5 U.S.C. §3331; 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1621, 1512(b)(1,2,3);(c)(2)(k).

38. At all times during this Conspiracy Art. IV, Section 1 was in effect: ***“Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State; And the Congress may by general***

Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.” Because it has been proven herein, *clearly and convincingly* with at least three levels of proof that, the BGS, Biden, Congress, the FBI and DOJ conspired to Defraud the United States in the 2020 Election with false “*public Acts, Records and judicial Proceedings,*” this Clause is now invalidated and the Six States and Congress are obligated by Oath to **Decertify the Election Results** and the January 6, 2021 Official Proceeding of review and acceptance, as fraudulent overt acts.

39. It was part of the furtherance of the conspiracy to commit, throughout the (6) BGS various overt acts, which may, equally qualify as §2, aiding and abetting crimes, to “*in some sort associate himself with the venture, that he participate in it as in something he wishes to bring about, [and] that he seek by his action to make it succeed.*”

a) In the (6) BGS in various precincts, counties or other significant locations, certain members of the P&C executed massive “**ballot spike or dump updates**” to system vote totals at early morning hours or opportune moments, which net ballot totals all favored JB, and that served to put JB ahead (when he was behind) or comfortably ahead of DJT in the final vote totals. These one-sided ballot dumps are the decisive tipping point of the conspiracy. All these overt acts, unexplained, uninvestigated and yet accepted by senior State or Federal officials, to further the conspiracy.

b) In the (6) BGS, a Certification, pledge or assurance to the Secretary of State (SOS) or Election Commissioners (EC), by various precinct, county and State election supervisors or local commissioners, both known and unknown that, the total ballot results for the 2020 Presidential Election were true, correct, accurate and without fraud and Joe Biden was the winner..or similar words to that effect and meaning. All being overt acts.

c) In the (6) BGS, a Certification, pledge or assurance by the Precincts, Counties, SOS or EC to the Governor that, the total ballot results for the 2020 Presidential Election were

true, correct, accurate and without fraud and Joe Biden was the winner..or similar words to that effect and meaning. All overt acts.

d) It is the duty of the Governors of each (6) BGS to make various Certifications by law according to 3 U.S.C. § 6. With over 3 million suspicious, unlawful, unverified ballots outstanding against a 311,000 ballot Biden “margin of victory,” it is not truthful, transparent or legally possible, for six Governors to make such a Certification (to deceive, withhold and conceal a material fact) as it is Defrauding the United States, *in a certain manner for a certain purpose, by deceit, craft or trickery*; and refusing a solemn Oath to uphold the U. S. Constitution. All being an overt act.

e) In the (6) BGS and at the Federal level (i.e. FBI/DOJ), numerous senior officials, under Oath, utterly refused in a timely, prompt, confident, serious, obligatory, authoritative manner to: investigate, inspect, examine, audit, check, canvass, review, subpoena, convene grand juries, obtain search warrants, and stop obvious and concealed evidence destruction **in regard to the matter of 3 million suspicious, unlawful ballots** directly at issue with 79 electoral votes. In addition to criminal neglect, such (corrupt) failure imputes inculpatory, incriminating evidence against the (3) State and Federal Branches of Government officials and *prima facie, ipso facto* proof of conspiracy and its continuing existence to this moment, as fully refusing, (obstructing, impeding and blocking), without justification, to perform an *official* job responsibility to protect the public, an overt act in furtherance of the conspiracy.

f) The acceptance, processing, bias, adjudication and counting of false, fabricated and unlawful ballots as true, correct and accurate totals in the (6) BGS are overt acts – the perpetrators, scheme and breadth, at this moment, are not fully known because of the willful criminal obstruction described in “Part e.)” above, all being an overt act.

g) The administering, on January 20, 2021, from Chief Justice John Roberts to Joe Biden the Oath of President.

h) The consummate overt act in direct violation of 18 U.S.C. §1001, that is the essence of the Conspiracy to Defraud the United States may be summed up as follows: the States

of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI have postured and announced to the world, a stirring narrative that all Governors, AGs, SOS, election workers, commissioners, counties, precincts, Courts and Legislatures are managing elections under the 12th Amendment States' power of the U.S. Constitution and 3 U.S.C. §§1-20. **Well, they are not** – because every law they have connived; every fake ballot they have processed; every murky ballot they have adjudicated; every batch of ballots they have dumped; every court ruling they have issued; every vote total they have released, every certification they have falsified; and every Audit they have rejected and refused..has been executed and carried out cunningly in conspiracy, to favor JB and his advantage in every way; to declare the election for him; and to obstruct, impair and defraud DJT, the United States of America of its lawful functions, and 330 million citizens thru deceit, craft, trickery and dishonesty. To engage in - **Not** to prevent, stop, correct or uncover the criminality and injustice that has been perpetrated in these 6 States on November 3. These are all intentional, numerous False Statements, against the Office of President, in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§1001, 2, 3 being overt acts, as well as aiding and abetting the conspiracy and being accessory thereto.

i) On January 23, 1845, the 28th U.S. Congress passed "*An act to establish a uniform time for holding elections for electors of President and Vice President in all the States of the Union.*" The act selected "*the Tuesday after the first Monday in November*" as the day on which all states must appoint electors (3 U.S.C. §1). That day is a uniform "Federal Official Proceeding" all over our Nation, and it is the single most important, decisive Domestic Event in this Country's history, executed every four years and watched, all over the world. Six States corrupted and manipulated that Official Proceeding, then again, on January 6, 2021, before Congress. Actors in six States willfully engaged in various actions to Defraud the United States in this "Official Proceeding." All being overt acts.

j) Any and all acts and statements of disgust, hostility and malice against the Art. II Presidency and reelection of Donald Trump (too numerous to list) expressing agreement and delight that he had been "defeated" while openly conveying consent to the criminal "means and manner" of such defeat, as that of the Mayor of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania publicly telling DJT to "put your big boy pants on" and accept defeat. PA has 992,000 illegal, suspicious ballots outstanding, against an 80,555 margin.

k) A formal grand jury investigation of many persons and documents will uncover abundant additional overt acts in furtherance of the conspiracy, not available at present, because of obstruction.

All these above major overt acts in furtherance of the conspiracy, 18 U.S.C. § 371.

V. Who are the Participants in this Criminal Conspiracy?

40. It was part of the manner and means of the Conspiracy and the initiating of various overt acts, for certain persons to join and further the Conspiracy. These are partial lists of perpetrators, conspirators, co-conspirators and those aiding and abetting who have initiated the conspiracy; have perpetrated criminal acts; joined, supported, agreed to, advanced the objective, not withdrawn from the conspiracy or refused, by under Oath duties and responsibilities, *to oppose it*, which continues to this very moment, while the statute of limitations has not yet started. Conspiracy law is very clear and inclusive.

The Law

“That agreement is “a distinct evil,” which “may exist and be punished whether or not the substantive crime ensues.” Salinas v. United States, 522 U.S. 52, 65 (1997). The conspiracy poses a “threat to the public” over and above the threat of the commission of the relevant substantive crime – both because the “[c]ombination in crime makes more likely the commission of [other] crimes” and because it “decreases the probability that the individuals involved will depart from their path of criminality.” Callanan v. United States, 364 U. S. 587, 593-594 (1961).

“Withdrawal achieves more modest ends than exoneration. Since conspiracy is a continuing offense, United States v. Kissel, 218 U. S. 601, 610 (1910), a defendant who has joined a conspiracy continues to violate the law “through every moment of [the conspiracy’s] existence,” Hyde v. United States, 225 U. S. 347, 369 (1912), and he becomes responsible for

*the acts of his co-conspirators in pursuit of their common plot, Pinkerton v. United States, 328 U. S. 640, 646 (1946). *Withdrawal terminates the defendant's liability for post withdrawal acts of his co-conspirators, but he remains guilty of conspiracy.*" Smith v. United States 568 U.S. 106, 111-12 (2013). "[T]o avert a continuing criminality" there must be "affirmative action . . . to disavow or defeat the purpose" of the conspiracy. Hyde, *supra*, at 369. "As he has started evil forces he must withdraw his support from them or incur the guilt of their continuance." Hyde, 369–370. Smith at 113-14. (Scalia, J.)*

A Partial List of Culpable Actors (Subject to Grand Jury)

State Actors Level 1: Ducey, Kemp, Whitmer, Evers, Wolf, Sisolak, Brnovich, Nessel, Kaul, Carr, Shapiro, Ford, Hobbs, Raffensperger, Benson, Cegavske, Boockvar, Degraffenreid, LaFollette, Fann, Bowers, Ralston, Duncan, Miller, Duggan, Vos, Kapenga, Wentworth, Nesbit, Frierson, Marshall, Denis, Cutler, Corman,

State Actors Level 2: State, city, town(ship), precinct and county workers and supervisors; Election Commissioners, WEC, Abrams, Anne Jacob, Clair Woodall-Vogg, WI and PA State Supreme Court, Judicial Conduct Commissions, Board of Bar Overseers, District Attorneys, Steineke, Baker, Cuomo, James, Willis, Healey, Rollins,

Federal Actors Level 1: Barr, Wray, Garland, Roberts, Breyer, Pence, Biden, Jill Biden, Pelosi, Schumer, McConnell, Durbin, Romney, Graham, Raskin, Schiff, Nadler, Cheney, Kinzinger, Thompson, Waters, Blunt, Warren, Markey, Murkowski, Blumenthal, Hirono, Sasse, Warner, Kaine, Murray, Hoyer, Clyburn, Clark, Lieu, Cortez, Pressley, Omar, Tlaib, Cardenas, Sanchez, Green, Lee

Federal Actors Level 2: Alexandro Mayorkas, Matthew Graves, Psaki, Bolton, Brennan, Clapper, McCabe, Comey, Vindman, Judge Amy Berman Jackson, Judge Emmet Sullivan, Judge David Carter,

The Media Level 1: Zuckerberg, Chan, The Washington. Post, the N.Y. Times, L.A. Times, AP, Boston Globe, WSJ, Bloomberg, Business Insider, The Hill, Forbes, Reuters, Politico, Forbes, Huffington Post, Daily Beast, et al. Fox News, CNN, MSNBC, ABC, CBS,

NBC, NPR, WBUR, WGBH, et al. MSN, Bing, Yahoo, Apple, Google, Facebook, Meta, Instagram, Twitter, YouTube, Time Warner, Comcast, AT&T, Verizon, Wallace,

Miscellaneous Citizens and Others: Numerous Corporations, the DNC, George Soros, CTCL, the Clintons, Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein, Pope Francis, the Vatican, U.S. Bishops, Dominion Voting Systems, Eric Coomer, David Plouffe, Michael Cohen, Michael Avenetti The Obamas, Marc Elias, Paul Ryan, Perkins Coie, Bush,

D. The Evidence

VI. What is the Evidence of Corrupt Voting Acts and Anomalies in each State?

41. It was part of the manner and means of the Conspiracy, in various States, BGS, precincts, counties and polling places to alter, backdate, lose, fabricate, destroy, switch, manipulate or recreate ballots, documents and information to redirect attention and signs away from fraud. **To what extent this occurred will be the subject of a grand jury.**

42. *** It was part of the manner and means of the Conspiracy for various State Counties to select Dominion Voting Systems to provide the hardware, software and technical ballot counting and tabulation services. Their presence is not without significant controversy concerning allegations that ballot manipulation took place under their watch in various counties and precincts. Confirmation or denial of this allegation is virtually impossible (despite their unconvincing, unsupported denials) because Dominion or the client public precinct, utterly refuses cooperation or access to a full independent audit of their machines, logs and software to determine what occurred before, after and during November 3, 2020 in any given voting precinct throughout the Country. It is unknown why subpoenas and warrants have not been issued and judicially enforced to Dominion. There is a stunning video report ¹³ about Dominion that concludes, wherever Dominion and (Hart Inter civics) products and services were used, the results for Biden were *always*

5% higher, 72% of the time, in 3,000 counties (virtually all the counties in the USA). This is very serious, and ties in with the national **Biden-Trump margin of 4.54%** seen in Table 3. This proves why a forensic Audit must be done on Dominion machines. ***

43. This 2020 Election ballot manipulation appears also to have taken place in Mesa County, Colorado according to a recently completed forensic audit Report.¹⁴ In fact, Colorado 2020 voting statistics are suspect. In 2016 Clinton won Colorado by only 1,338,870 to 1,202,484, about 136,000 votes. In 2020, Biden used an astounding (not credible) 34.77% increase in Biden—Trump votes to win Colorado 1,804,352 to 1,364,607. Trump managed only a 13.4% increase. The national averages were 23.44%; and 17.84%. Biden was far above; Trump, far below. (See **Tables 3, 4, 5, *infra***, for all these statistics).

- Colorado has about 1.742% of the population; yet, they produced 2.0562% of the votes. That is cause for alarm and indicates excess votes from some phantom source. Nationally, 47.8% of the population voted; in Colorado it was 56.4%. Again, very suspicious. Only ME, MN and NH were higher and they are also “suspect-results” States.

- Colorado has a population of 5,773,714 as of the 2020 census; there were approximately 4,238,513 registered voters on 11/1/2020; 3,256,952 Colorado votes were recorded in the 2020 Presidential election.

- Approximately 73.41% of Colorado population is registered to vote; the national average is 64.5%. 76.84% of Colorado registered voters, voted in 2020; the national average was 73.72% or proportionally, 116,559 more registered voters, voted in Colorado than the national average.

- If Colorado contributed 2.0562% of votes (3,256,952), while only having 1.742% of the population (5,773,714)...**that computes to a theoretical and probable excess of votes**

in Colorado of 497,685, as against other States, while the margin victory of Biden over Trump was only 439,745, in Colorado. That requires a ballot and forensics investigation.

- Further, Colorado contributed 1.9824% of registered votes (nationally), while having only 1.742% of the population.

- Proportionally, Colorado contributed 13.8% more in registered voters; 18.04% more in votes than would be expected; but only 3.71% more in registered voters, who voted on Election Day – an unexplained anomaly, which suggests that quite a few non-registered voters, voted on November 3, 2020. Bottom line: Colorado has many suspect voter statistics that must be looked at much closer. Tina Peters, the County Clerk, was just indicted for attempting to expose these irregularities on voting machines.

44. It was part of the manner and means of the Conspiracy to execute various one-sided “ballot-spike dumps,” favoring JB, in each State when, during the hours of 10pm, 11pm, 12am and 1am on November 3-4, 2020 after discovering that DJT was substantially ahead in voting results in GA, MI, PA, and WI. There are a number of tables and charts below, indicating the level of ballot manipulation which is confirmed by the “Voting Results Statistics,” and with the three-Volume Navarro Report, as evidence.

The following statistics tables are divided into four general categories: **1.)** the national Presidential Election results for 2020 and 2016 with adjunct statistics; **2.)** composite statistics, as stated, for *just* the (6) BGS; **3.)** specific matching statistics for *each* of the 6 States; and **4.)** A “Common Size” (CS) comparison of national versus BGS statistics to see where they *align* and *deviate*. It is very revealing as to *blatant anomalies* occurring in each of 6 States which may only credibly be understood as deliberate ballot manipulation,

measured against a broad range of indicative, disparate statistics to connect criminal conduct. The six States are in four different geographic regions.

The evidence in this 2020 Election matter is very strong proving the overall presence of ballot and Election Fraud – certainly not facts and conclusions that State and Federal officials could lawfully overlook. This Report with the official voting results statistics with the comparative analyses; the Navarro Report citing over 3 million unlawful ballots; and Seth Keshel's Report concluding ballot Fraud and Trump victories in 6 - 8 Biden States all point to the same conclusion: Biden did not lawfully win the 2020 election.

Catherine Engelbrecht and Gregg Phillips of TruetheVote.org after having done extensive 15 month research concluded¹⁵ that approximately 7% of the 2020 mail-in votes were trafficked ballots by “mules” which is unlawful. **In the BGS that is 856,000± ballots** - enough to overturn the election.¹⁶ And in the BGS, Zuckerberg/ CTCL pumped in at least **\$101.8 million** in influence money: \$45.5m to GA; \$24.9m to PA; \$14.5m to MI; \$8.8m to WI; \$5.5m to AZ and \$2.6m to NV.¹⁷ There is no argument: this is corrupt, dirty money.

What is demonstrated here is the erratic over-votes and patterns, alongside national and historical results, measured against probability. The source of the raw data is as reliable as possible: the States; the U.S. Census Bureau; while Official Election results and can be analyzed “across the board.” Bear in mind, the focus of these statistics is the (6) BGS, where substantial fraud has been alleged. Also, understand, there are virtually no charges or complaints of ballot or election fraud against Trump, his political operatives or supporters; yet, against Biden, his operatives and supporters – charges abound, and these data serve to confirm that. These are the suspicious data, analyses, charts and tables:

Table - 3

STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
Population (2020 Census)	331,449,281	7,151,502	10,711,908	10,077,331	3,104,614	13,002,700	5,893,718	49,941,773
Pop < 18 %	22.3%	22.5%	23.6%	21.5%	22.5%	20.6%	21.8%	22.1%
Pop > age 18 (Vote Pop)	257,536,091	5,542,414	8,183,898	7,910,705	2,406,076	10,324,144	4,608,887	38,912,965
Reg. Voters	214,863,264	4,281,301	7,233,584	8,061,525	2,032,450	9,098,998	3,684,726	34,392,584
Biden Votes	81,282,916	1,672,143	2,473,633	2,804,040	703,486	3,458,229	1,630,866	12,742,397
Trump Votes	74,223,369	1,661,686	2,461,854	2,649,852	669,890	3,377,674	1,610,184	12,431,140
Biden-Trump <i>Difference</i>	7,059,547	10,457	11,779	154,188	33,596	80,555	20,682	311,257
Other Votes	2,891,441	53,497	62,229	85,410	32,000	79,380	56,991	369,507
Total Biden-Trump Votes	155,506,285	3,333,829	4,935,487	5,453,892	1,373,376	6,835,903	3,241,050	25,173,537
Total Votes 2020	158,397,726	3,387,326	4,997,716	5,539,302	1,405,376	6,915,283	3,298,041	25,543,044
% Population Voted	47.8%	47.4%	46.7%	55.0%	45.3%	53.2%	56.0%	51.1%
% Reg. Voters who voted	73.72%	79.1%	69.1%	68.7%	69.1%	76.0%	89.5%	74.27%
% Reg. Voters/Pop.	64.8%	59.9%	67.5%	80.0%	65.5%	70.0%	62.5%	68.9%
% V-Pop who voted	61.5%	61.1%	61.1%	70.0%	58.4%	67.0%	71.6%	65.6%
# Reg. Voters 2016	198,598,827	3,588,466	5,443,046	7,495,216	1,679,254	8,646,236	3,558,877	30,411,095
% Diff from 2016-2020	8.19%	19.31%	32.90%	7.56%	21.03%	5.24%	3.54%	13.09%
% B-T vote Difference	4.54%	0.31%	0.24%	2.83%	2.45%	1.18%	0.64%	1.24%
% Reg. voters/V--pop	83.4%	77.2%	88.4%	101.9%	84.5%	88.1%	79.9%	88.4%
2016 Clinton votes	65,853,514	1,161,167	1,877,963	2,268,839	539,260	2,926,441	1,382,536	10,156,000
Trump votes	62,984,828	1,252,401	2,089,104	2,279,543	512,058	2,970,733	1,405,284	10,509,123
2016 Total C-T Votes	128,838,342	2,413,568	3,967,067	4,548,382	1,051,318	5,897,174	2,787,820	20,665,000
Other Votes	7,830,934	159,597	147,665	250,902	74,067	268,304	188,330	1,088,000
Total votes	136,669,276	2,573,165	4,114,732	4,799,284	1,125,385	6,165,478	2,976,150	21,754,194
% Increase Total votes	15.90%	31.64%	21.46%	15.42%	24.88%	12.16%	10.82%	17.42%
% Increase C-Biden	23.43%	44.01%	31.72%	23.59%	30.45%	18.17%	17.96%	25.46%
% Increase T-Trump	17.84%	32.68%	17.84%	16.24%	30.82%	13.70%	14.58%	18.29%
% Incr. B-T votes Total	20.70%	38.13%	24.41%	19.91%	30.63%	15.92%	16.26%	21.82%
# Increase B-T Votes	26,667,943	920,261	968,420	905,510	322,058	938,729	453,230	4,508,208
# Increase Total Votes	21,728,450	814,161	882,984	740,018	279,991	749,805	321,891	3,788,850
# Incr. Biden B-T votes	15,429,402	510,976	595,670	535,201	164,226	531,788	248,330	2,586,191
# Incr. Trump B-T votes	11,238,541	409,285	372,750	370,309	157,832	406,941	204,900	1,922,017
% new Biden B-T votes	57.86%	55.53%	61.51%	59.10%	50.99%	56.65%	54.79%	57.37%
% new Trump B-T votes	42.14%	44.47%	38.49%	40.90%	49.01%	43.35%	45.21%	42.63%
STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
2016 # C-T Vote <i>Diff.</i>	2,868,686	-91,234	-211,141	-10,704	27,202	-44,292	-22,748	-352,917
% Vote Difference	2.23%	-3.78%	-5.32%	-0.24%	2.59%	-0.75%	-0.82%	-1.71%
# of illegal ballots ±	N/A	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872	3,069,002
% illegal ballots ±	N/A	7.5%	12.0%	8.1%	15.7%	14.4%	16.8%	12.0%
Common size Pop. 2020	100.0%	2.1576%	3.2318%	3.0404%	0.9367%	3.9230%	1.7782%	15.0677%
Common size Votes 2020	100.0%	2.1385%	3.1552%	3.4971%	0.8872%	4.3658%	2.0821%	16.1259%
Excess # of CS Votes ±	N/A			723,403		701,367	481,467	1,676,155
Common size Vpop 2020	100%	2.1521%	3.1778%	3.0717%	0.9343%	4.0088%	1.7896%	15.1097%
Electoral Votes	543	11	16	16	6	20	10	79
Common size E'toral-vote	100.0%	2.0258%	2.9466%	2.9466%	1.1050%	3.6832%	1.8416%	14.5488%
Common size Reg Vo 2020	100%	1.9926%	3.3666%	3.7519%	0.9459%	4.2348%	1.7149%	16.0067%
Common size Vote 2020	100%	2.1385%	3.1552%	3.4971%	0.8872%	4.3658%	2.0821%	16.1259%
Common size Reg Vo 2016	100%	1.8069%	2.7407%	3.7740%	0.8456%	4.3536%	1.7920%	15.6766%
Common size Vote 2016	100%	1.8828%	3.0107%	3.5116%	0.8234%	4.5112%	2.1776%	15.9174%
Common size vote/reg		107.3234%	93.7198%	93.2075%	93.7963%	103.0931%	121.4127%	100.7444%
Common Size BGS Pop	49,941,733	14.32%	21.45%	20.18%	6.22%	26.04%	11.80%	100.00%
Common Size new B-T vo	4,508,208	20.41%	21.48%	20.09%	7.14%	20.82%	10.05%	100.00%
Common Size BGS B-T vo	25,173,537	13.24%	19.61%	21.67%	5.46%	27.16%	12.87%	100.00%
Common Size Reg. voters	34,392,584	12.45%	21.03%	23.44%	5.91%	26.46%	10.71%	100.00%
Ratio new/State BT votes	N/A	27.60%	19.62%	16.60%	23.45%	13.73%	13.98%	17.91%
Ratio new/BGS BT votes	N/A	3.66%	3.85%	3.60%	1.28%	3.73%	1.80%	17.91%
Ratio BGS Inc/Total Inc B-T	26,667,943	3.45%	3.63%	3.40%	1.21%	3.52%	1.70%	16.90%

Table - 4

State	Clinton 2016	Trump 2016	Other 2016	Total V 2016	% C-B Incr	% T-T Incr	%Total Incr	Biden Vote	Trump Vote	Other	Total V 2020
AL	729,547	1,318,255	75,570	2,123,372	16.46%	9.32%	9.41%	849,624	1,441,170	32,488	2,323,282
AK	116,454	163,387	38,767	318,608	32.05%	16.26%	12.84%	153,778	189,951	15,801	359,530
AZ	1,161,167	1,252,401	191,089	2,604,657	44.01%	32.68%	30.05%	1,672,143	1,661,686	53,497	3,387,326
AR	380,494	684,872	65,310	1,130,676	11.42%	11.06%	7.82%	423,932	760,647	34,490	1,219,069
CA	8,753,788	4,483,810	943,997	14,181,595	26.92%	33.96%	23.41%	11,110,250	6,006,429	384,192	17,500,871
CO +	1,338,870	1,202,484	238,893	2,780,247	34.77%	13.48%	17.15%	1,804,352	1,364,607	87,993	3,256,952
CT	897,572	673,215	74,133	1,644,920	20.42%	6.16%	10.88%	1,080,831	714,717	28,309	1,823,857
DE	235,603	185,127	23,084	443,814	25.75%	8.36%	13.64%	296,268	200,603	7,475	504,346
DC	282,830	12,723	15,715	311,268	12.20%	46.08%	10.63%	317,323	18,586	8,447	344,356
FL +	4,504,975	4,617,886	297,178	9,420,039	17.58%	22.76%	17.49%	5,297,045	5,668,731	101,680	11,067,456
GA	1,877,963	2,089,104	147,665	4,114,732	31.72%	17.84%	21.46%	2,473,633	2,461,854	62,229	4,997,716
HI	266,891	128,847	33,199	428,937	37.18%	52.79%	33.93%	366,130	196,864	11,475	574,469
ID	189,765	409,055	91,435	690,255	51.25%	35.46%	25.64%	287,021	554,119	26,091	867,231
IL	3,090,729	2,146,015	299,680	5,536,424	12.33%	14.02%	8.98%	3,471,915	2,446,891	114,938	6,033,744
IN	1,033,126	1,557,286	144,546	2,734,958	20.26%	11.06%	10.90%	1,242,413	1,729,516	61,183	3,033,112
IA	653,669	800,983	111,379	1,566,031	16.12%	12.07%	7.97%	759,061	897,672	34,138	1,690,871
KS	427,005	671,018	86,379	1,184,402	33.56%	14.96%	15.86%	570,323	771,406	30,574	1,372,303
KY	628,854	1,202,971	92,324	1,924,149	22.84%	10.28%	11.05%	772,474	1,326,646	37,648	2,136,768
LA	780,154	1,178,638	70,240	2,029,032	9.73%	6.54%	5.87%	856,034	1,255,776	36,252	2,148,062
ME	357,735	335,593	54,599	747,927	21.62%	7.49%	9.56%	435,072	360,737	23,652	819,461
MD	1,677,928	943,169	160,349	2,781,446	18.30%	3.52%	9.19%	1,985,023	976,414	75,593	3,037,030
MA	1,995,196	1,090,893	238,957	3,325,046	19.40%	7.00%	9.21%	2,382,202	1,167,202	81,998	3,631,402
MI +	2,268,839	2,279,543	250,902	4,799,284	23.59%	16.24%	15.42%	2,804,040	2,649,852	85,410	5,539,302
MN +	1,367,716	1,322,951	254,146	2,944,813	25.54%	12.18%	11.29%	1,717,077	1,484,065	76,029	3,277,171
MS	485,131	700,714	23,512	1,209,357	11.21%	8.00%	8.64%	539,508	756,789	17,597	1,313,894
MO	1,071,068	1,594,511	143,026	2,808,605	16.99%	7.79%	7.74%	1,253,014	1,718,736	54,212	3,025,962
MT	177,709	279,240	40,198	497,147	37.75%	23.05%	21.43%	244,786	343,602	15,286	603,674
NE	284,494	495,961	63,772	844,227	31.67%	12.28%	12.73%	374,583	556,846	20,283	951,712
NV	539,260	512,058	74,067	1,125,385	30.45%	30.82%	24.88%	703,486	669,890	32,000	1,405,376
NH	348,526	345,790	49,980	744,296	21.92%	5.74%	8.31%	424,921	365,654	15,607	806,182
NJ	2,148,278	1,601,933	123,835	3,874,046	21.42%	17.56%	17.43%	2,608,335	1,883,274	57,744	4,549,353
NM	385,234	319,667	93,418	798,319	30.21%	25.72%	15.74%	501,614	401,894	20,457	923,965
NY	4,556,124	2,819,534	345,795	7,721,453	15.12%	15.34%	11.60%	5,244,886	3,251,997	119,978	8,616,861
NC +	2,189,316	2,362,631	189,617	4,741,564	22.61%	16.77%	16.52%	2,684,292	2,758,775	81,737	5,524,804
ND	93,758	216,794	33,808	344,360	22.55%	8.67%	5.07%	114,902	235,595	11,322	361,819
OH	2,394,164	2,841,005	261,318	5,496,487	11.90%	11.05%	7.75%	2,679,165	3,154,834	88,203	5,922,202
OK	420,375	949,136	83,481	1,452,992	19.87%	7.50%	7.41%	503,890	1,020,280	36,529	1,560,699
OR	1,002,106	782,403	216,827	2,001,336	33.76%	22.50%	18.64%	1,340,383	958,448	75,490	2,374,321
PA +	2,926,441	2,970,733	268,304	6,165,478	18.17%	13.70%	12.16%	3,458,229	3,377,674	79,380	6,915,283
RI	252,525	180,543	31,076	464,144	21.76%	10.73%	11.55%	307,486	199,922	10,349	517,757
SC	855,373	1,155,389	92,265	2,103,027	27.61%	19.88%	19.51%	1,091,541	1,385,103	36,685	2,513,329
SD	117,458	227,721	24,914	370,093	28.11%	14.63%	14.19%	150,471	261,043	11,095	422,609
TN	870,695	1,522,925	114,407	2,508,027	31.36%	21.64%	21.76%	1,143,711	1,852,475	57,665	3,053,851
TX +	3,877,868	4,685,047	406,311	8,969,226	35.62%	25.73%	26.15%	5,259,126	5,890,347	165,583	11,315,056
UT	310,676	515,231	305,523	1,131,430	80.34%	67.91%	31.54%	560,282	865,140	62,867	1,488,289
VT	178,573	95,369	41,125	315,067	35.98%	18.18%	16.62%	242,820	112,704	11,904	367,428
VA	1,981,473	1,769,443	233,715	3,984,631	21.81%	10.91%	11.94%	2,413,568	1,962,430	84,526	4,460,524
WA	1,742,718	1,221,747	352,554	3,317,019	35.97%	29.70%	23.23%	2,369,612	1,584,651	133,368	4,087,631
WV	188,794	489,371	36,258	714,423	25.00%	11.45%	11.23%	235,984	545,382	13,286	794,652
WI +	1,382,536	1,405,284	188,330	2,976,150	17.96%	14.58%	10.82%	1,630,866	1,610,184	56,991	3,298,041
WY	55,973	174,419	25,457	255,849	31.30%	10.97%	8.18%	73,491	193,559	9,715	276,765
TOTAL	65,853,516	62,984,825	7,862,429	136,700,770	23.43%	17.84%	15.87%	81,282,916	74,223,369	2,891,441	158,397,726

Table -5

Population	% Pop voted	CS-Pop.	CS-Votes	CS-Reg 20	E-votes	CS-E-votes	Reg Voters20	% Reg/voted	2016 Reg V	% 16-20	%Reg/Pop	State
5,024,279	46.2%	1.5159%	1.4667%	1.726%	9	1.6575%	3,708,804	62.64%	3,342,637	10.95%	73.82%	AL
733,391	49.0%	0.2213%	0.2270%	0.278%	3	0.5525%	597,319	60.19%	528,879	12.94%	81.45%	AK
7,151,502	47.4%	2.1576%	2.1385%	1.993%	11	2.0258%	4,281,301	79.12%	3,558,466	20.31%	59.87%	AZ
3,011,524	40.5%	0.9086%	0.7696%	0.843%	6	1.1050%	1,811,896	67.28%	1,759,974	2.95%	60.17%	AR
39,538,223	44.3%	11.9289%	11.0487%	10.261%	55	10.1289%	22,047,448	79.38%	19,411,771	13.58%	55.76%	CA
5,773,714	56.4%	1.7420%	2.0562%	1.973%	9	1.6575%	4,238,513	76.84%	3,837,505	10.45%	73.41%	CO +
3,605,944	50.6%	1.0879%	1.1514%	1.106%	7	1.2891%	2,375,537	76.78%	2,115,434	12.30%	65.88%	CT
989,948	50.9%	0.2987%	0.3184%	0.344%	3	0.5525%	738,563	68.29%	679,027	8.77%	74.61%	DE
689,545	49.9%	0.2080%	0.2174%	0.239%	3	0.5525%	512,932	67.13%	478,093	7.29%	74.39%	DC
21,538,187	51.4%	6.4982%	6.9871%	6.546%	38	6.9982%	14,065,627	78.68%	12,936,575	8.73%	65.31%	FL +
10,711,908	46.7%	3.2318%	3.1552%	3.367%	16	2.9466%	7,233,584	69.09%	5,443,046	32.90%	67.53%	GA
1,455,271	39.5%	0.4391%	0.3627%	0.386%	4	0.7366%	830,000	69.21%	749,917	10.68%	57.03%	HI
1,839,106	47.2%	0.5549%	0.5475%	0.471%	4	0.7366%	1,010,984	85.78%	936,529	7.95%	54.97%	ID
12,812,508	47.1%	3.8656%	3.8092%	3.740%	20	3.6832%	8,036,534	75.08%	8,029,847	0.08%	62.72%	IL
6,785,528	44.7%	2.0472%	1.9149%	2.134%	11	2.0258%	4,585,024	66.15%	4,829,243	-5.06%	67.57%	IN
3,190,369	53.0%	0.9626%	1.0675%	1.045%	6	1.1050%	2,245,096	75.31%	2,209,903	1.59%	70.37%	IA
2,937,880	46.7%	0.8864%	0.8664%	0.862%	6	1.1050%	1,851,397	74.12%	1,817,920	1.84%	63.02%	KS
4,505,836	47.4%	1.3594%	1.3490%	1.659%	8	1.4733%	3,565,428	59.93%	3,306,120	7.84%	79.13%	KY
4,657,757	46.1%	1.4053%	1.3561%	1.439%	6	1.1050%	3,091,340	69.49%	3,022,075	2.29%	66.37%	LA
1,362,359	60.2%	0.4110%	0.5173%	0.495%	4	0.7366%	1,063,383	77.06%	1,064,258	-0.08%	78.05%	ME
6,177,224	49.2%	1.8637%	1.9173%	1.928%	10	1.8416%	4,141,498	73.33%	4,246,718	-2.48%	67.04%	MD
7,029,917	51.7%	2.1210%	2.2926%	2.240%	11	2.0258%	4,812,909	75.45%	4,534,974	6.13%	68.46%	MA
10,077,331	55.0%	3.0404%	3.4971%	3.752%	16	2.9466%	8,061,525	68.71%	7,495,216	7.56%	80.00%	MI +
5,706,494	57.4%	1.7217%	2.0690%	1.670%	10	1.8416%	3,588,563	91.32%	3,259,170	10.11%	62.89%	MN +
2,961,279	44.4%	0.8934%	0.8295%	0.924%	6	1.1050%	1,985,928	66.16%	1,480,191	34.17%	67.06%	MS
6,154,913	49.2%	1.8570%	1.9104%	1.961%	10	1.8416%	4,213,092	71.82%	4,223,787	-0.25%	68.45%	MO
1,084,225	55.7%	0.3271%	0.3811%	0.324%	3	0.5525%	696,292	86.70%	694,370	0.28%	64.22%	MT
1,961,504	48.5%	0.5918%	0.6008%	0.590%	5	0.9208%	1,266,730	75.13%	1,211,101	4.59%	64.58%	NE
3,104,614	45.3%	0.9367%	0.8872%	0.946%	6	1.1050%	2,032,450	69.15%	1,679,254	21.03%	65.47%	NV
1,377,529	58.5%	0.4156%	0.5090%	0.474%	4	0.7366%	1,018,571	79.15%	1,007,402	1.11%	73.94%	NH
9,288,994	49.0%	2.8025%	2.8721%	3.019%	14	2.5783%	6,486,299	70.14%	5,819,276	11.46%	69.83%	NJ
2,117,522	43.6%	0.6389%	0.5833%	0.628%	5	0.9208%	1,350,181	68.43%	1,289,420	4.71%	63.76%	NM
20,201,249	42.7%	6.0948%	5.4400%	6.309%	29	5.3407%	13,555,547	63.57%	12,493,250	8.50%	67.10%	NY
10,439,388	52.9%	3.1496%	3.4879%	3.426%	15	2.7624%	7,361,219	75.05%	6,914,248	6.46%	70.51%	NC +
779,094	46.4%	0.2351%	0.2284%	0.271%	3	0.5525%	581,379	62.23%	570,955	1.83%	74.62%	ND
11,799,448	50.2%	3.5600%	3.7388%	3.758%	18	3.3149%	8,073,829	73.35%	7,861,025	2.71%	68.43%	OH
3,959,353	39.4%	1.1946%	0.9853%	1.051%	7	1.2891%	2,259,113	69.08%	2,157,450	4.71%	57.06%	OK
4,237,256	56.0%	1.2784%	1.4990%	1.361%	7	1.2891%	2,924,292	81.19%	2,553,806	14.51%	69.01%	OR
13,002,700	53.2%	3.9230%	4.3658%	4.235%	20	3.6832%	9,098,998	76.00%	8,646,236	5.24%	69.98%	PA +
1,097,379	47.2%	0.3311%	0.3269%	0.377%	4	0.7366%	809,821	63.93%	781,770	3.59%	73.80%	RI
5,118,425	49.1%	1.5443%	1.5867%	1.639%	9	1.6575%	3,520,877	71.38%	3,153,521	11.65%	68.79%	SC
886,667	47.7%	0.2675%	0.2668%	0.269%	3	0.5525%	578,666	73.03%	544,402	6.29%	65.26%	SD
6,910,840	44.2%	2.0850%	1.9280%	1.830%	11	2.0258%	3,931,248	77.68%	4,110,318	-4.36%	56.89%	TN
29,145,505	38.8%	8.7934%	7.1434%	7.545%	38	6.9982%	16,211,198	69.80%	15,101,087	7.35%	55.62%	TX +
3,271,616	45.5%	0.9871%	0.9396%	0.865%	6	1.1050%	1,857,861	80.11%	1,405,609	32.17%	56.79%	UT
643,077	57.1%	0.1940%	0.2320%	0.231%	3	0.5525%	495,267	74.19%	471,619	5.01%	77.02%	VT
8,631,393	51.7%	2.6041%	2.8160%	2.781%	13	2.3941%	5,975,696	74.64%	5,529,742	8.06%	69.23%	VA
7,705,281	53.0%	2.3247%	2.5806%	2.263%	10	1.8416%	4,861,482	84.08%	4,270,270	13.84%	63.09%	WA
1,793,716	44.3%	0.5412%	0.5017%	0.590%	5	0.9208%	1,268,460	62.65%	1,276,785	-0.65%	70.72%	WV
5,893,718	56.0%	1.7782%	2.0821%	1.715%	10	1.8416%	3,684,726	89.51%	3,558,877	3.54%	62.52%	WI +
576,851	48.0%	0.1740%	0.1747%	0.125%	3	0.5525%	268,837	102.95%	199,759	34.58%	46.60%	WY
331,449,281	47.8%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	543	100.0%	214,863,264	73.72%	198,598,827	8.19%	64.83%	TOTAL

i. Registered voter totals nationally increased from 2016 to 2020 by 8.2%; however the percent of registered voters in America who *actually voted* only increased 4.9%: 68.8% in 2016 to 73.72% in 2020. Total voter turnout in 2016 was 136.7 million; 158.4 million in 2020; 5 million (net) was lost, of “other votes” in 2020; Biden-Trump votes increased 26.7 million in 2020; 16.3 million in new voter registrations at 73.72% voting = 12.0 million votes from increased registrations. Something is not clear where the other 14.7 million votes came from.

ii. What stands out: with all the enormous, unprecedented, rising vote outcomes in all (6) BGS data, especially Clinton to Biden comparisons, not one Biden BGS “victory margin” (the highest is 2.83%) exceeds the national average of the **4.54%** gap in Biden to Trump vote differential; the BGS average is just **1.24%**. Yet, the *Clinton to Biden* national increase was an astounding **23.43%** with the BGS increase being **25.46%**. Incredible! It suggests on-going and final vote totals were manipulated only enough to “beat Trump” and not call undue attention and arouse suspicion.

iii. Also, from above, CS votes in (6) BGS were 16.1259% versus 15.0677% CS population, or 1.06% greater votes than population suggesting **up to 1.676 million excess votes** *analogous* to nearly 3.1 million illegal votes. This is a significant **red flag**.

iv. In the (6) BGS (scattered throughout the Nation), total Biden-Trump votes increased 4,508,208 over 2016 or 21.8%, slightly higher than the national Biden-Trump increase of 20.7%. Of that 4,508,208 total Biden somehow managed to obtain 57.37%; Trump just 42.6%. The national increase was 26,667,943 votes with 57.86% going to Biden. The huge, unexplained problem with that statistic is: the national margin between Biden and Trump was just 52.2% to 47.8% or **4.5%** - not **15.7%**. The margin in the BGS was a mere **1.24%** - not **14.7%**. **This appears to be another excess vote scheme, through algorithm manipulation. Red flag.**

v. 47.8% of the 331 million national population voted. MI, PA and WI had 55%, 53.2% and 56% of their populations vote – all unexplained upward surges against the national average. An average 51.1% of the (6) BGS population against only the 47.8% national average producing the similarly *indicated* **1.648 million excess votes** with the nearly 3.1 million suspicious votes. **Red flag.**

vi. 73.72% of all registered voters (214,863,264) nationally voted (158,397,726); Wisconsin far out-performed this at 89.5% with no plausible explanation.

- vii.** 64.8% of the national population are registered voters; MI and PA had 80% and 70% of their population registered. Wisconsin's population are only 62.5% registered; yet a startling 89.5% of registered voters turned out to vote. No explanations. **Red flag.**
- viii.** Nationally, 61.5% of the voting age population voted. MI, PA, and WI far exceeded that stat at 70.0%, 67.0% and 71.6% of their voting age population voting. **Red flag.**
- ix.** Against the foregoing dramatic increases, MI, PA and WI showed only modest increases in registered voter population of 7.6%, 5.2% and 3.5% from 2016 to 2020, compared with 19.3%, 32.9% and 21.0% for AZ, GA and NV. No explanation. **Red flag.**
- x.** There seems to be an unexplained mystery here in MI, PA and WI regarding excess voters and excess registered voters...but it might not really be a mystery, after all. **Red flag.**
- xi.** The Clinton (2016) to Biden (2020) increases nationally and in significant numbers of States are simply not believable: 23.43% nationally; 25.46% in the BGS; and 24 States far exceeded the national average. In fact, ID, KS, MT, NE, SD, TN, TX and UT recorded Biden increases of 51%, 33%, 37%, 31.6%, 28%, 31.3%, 35.6% and 80.3%, *suggesting* phantom/fake Biden votes were outright fed into the system totals even in Republican strongholds. It utterly defies reality. **Red flag.**
- xii.** Trump won 5 of 6 BGS in 2016 by 352,900 total votes; in 2020, Clinton-Biden increases outpaced Trump significantly in all 5 of these BGS, despite Trump's own sizable increases. Biden only took the BGS by 1.24%. Again, simply not credible when Biden drew no crowds, while Trump set records and traffic jams with crowds. It certainly explains why there are over 3 million suspicious/unlawful votes in the BGS. **Red flag.**
- xiii.** **Arizona** - AZ has far greater increases over 2016 with a large excess of total votes and Clinton-Biden votes in a State that Trump won by 91,000 votes over Clinton and a 3.77% margin, that Biden barely now wins by 10,457 votes and a 0.31% margin; AZ produced 254,722 suspicious/unverified ballots – too great. AZ had too great an increase in registered voters from 2016 of 19.31% - far greater than national and BGS increases. Their other ratios of voter population do not support this as they have far less registered voters than the national average. The 2020 Election shows them, proportionally, to have more voters, 107.32% than registered voters, which suggests phantom, stuffed ballots.

Trump won AZ in 2016; total votes increased 31.6%; Trump votes increased 32.7%; yet, Clinton to Biden votes increased a whopping **44.0 %** and **only a 0.3% Biden final margin?** That is not right; seems “just enough votes to win.” The 920,261 new B-T vote increase over the 2016 C-T vote, represents 27.6% of the AZ 2020 B-T total. Also, Biden received net “vote dumps” of 252,600 against Trump at 8pm November 3rd. **Red flag.**

Navarro asserts, of the 254,722 AZ suspicious/illegal votes, 150,000 were cast after the registration deadline, with seven other categories of serious ballot infractions still outstanding. **There is a serious, large “chain of custody” problem with AZ mail-in votes.**

Seth Keshel estimates ¹⁸ in Arizona 210,000 fraudulent votes, mostly from Maricopa and Pima counties. And, in comparison to the BGS *Common Size* data, AZ accounted for 14.32% of the population, but produced an implausible 20.41% of the 4,508,208 B-T 2020 vote increase, only to display a paltry 0.31% Biden “victory margin.” This incongruity is 274,500 excess, doubtful votes. The AZ 2021 “Cyber Ninjas” Audit revealed many suspicious, unaccounted-for votes not addressed by AG Brnovich. **Trump won AZ, easily.**

xiv. Georgia – GA increased registered voters *dramatically* from 2016-2020 (32.9%), but in 2020, only 69.1% voted versus the national average of 73.72%; and only 46.7% of the GA population voted, below the national average. Yet, 75.6% of registered voters, voted in 2016. **This is all very suspect.** Trump won GA in 2016 by 211,000 votes, or 5.3%; but now loses in 2020 by just 12,000 votes or 0.24%? And Biden increased the Clinton vote by 31.72%, where the Trump vote only increased 17.84%? Moreover, there was a large vote dump at 1:30 am on November 4th for a net Biden gain of 119,800. It is now understood why GA generated over **600,000** suspicious/unverified ballots, **12 %** of their total vote; lost thousands of ballot images; and cannot produce many chain of custody logs for mail-in ballots. The obvious problems with GA: far too many improbable votes and registered voters; their national proportion of registered voters is greater than their votes. Further, with 98.2% reporting on November 3rd, Trump received 2,432,799 votes with 2,433,617 down-votes for a GOP senator; Biden received 2,414,651 votes with 2,318,850 down-votes for Dem. Senator: **95,801 missing/lacking down-ticket votes** on Biden ballots. **Very suspicious!** Looking at the 50 States for GA data, it appears numerous votes were added, for Biden on a single “President-only” ballot. **Red flag.**

Of the 601,000 illegal ballots cited by Navarro in GA, 305,000 were for cast absentee ballots requested before and after the statutory deadline; with nine other categories of serious ballot infractions. **It is impossible the 12,000 “victory margin” will survive 600,000 unlawful ballots** and other problems. GA must Decertify!

Seth Keshel estimates ¹⁹ Biden had 311,000 excess votes in Georgia and Trump should have won GA by 299,000 votes, whereas a good part of the fraud occurred in Fulton, DeKalb and Cobb Counties. **Trump won GA.** Raffensperger and Kemp are in deep trouble.

xv. Michigan – Allegedly, 55% of the MI population voted; 80% of the MI population is registered; 70% of voting population voted – all these, far above the national averages; but only 68.7% of registered voters in MI voted. And 101.9% of the voting population is registered to vote? **All this is very suspect. Red flag.** Moreover, proportionally, MI provides 3.0404% of the national population; but MI then provided 3.4971% of the national vote, or approximately **723,000 unwarranted, unexpected votes**, against a “victory margin” of 154,200 – extremely dubious. With 3.0404% of the national population, MI provided a staggering proportion of 3.7706% of registered voters. Same problem in the BGS: MI provides 20.18% of the BGS population, yet sent up 23.44% of Reg. voters. **Red flag.** Michigan also provided two net Biden vote dumps of 185,000 votes at 3:51am and 6:31am. Of the 446,000 illegal ballots cited by Navarro, 195,000 were for the suspicious ballot dumps; with four other categories of serious ballot infractions. Seth Keshel estimates ²⁰ there are **527,000 excess Biden votes** in Michigan. **Trump won.**

xvi. Nevada – NV recorded an astounding 30.45% increase in Clinton-Biden votes, (above the BGS average of 25.46%) while Trump showed a 30.82% increase in Trump-Trump votes. Clinton won NV in 2016 by 27,000 votes. Biden won now, by 33,600. It is astounding, because after showing such a huge increase, Biden only increased his “victory margin” by just 6,600 votes? It appears phantom votes may have been “fed into the Biden totals” **just to counteract Trump’s natural 30.82% increase. Red flag.** The likelihood of two such abnormal increases seems improbable. Moreover, NV showed a stunning 21% increase in registered voters from 2016, but virtually all other voting stats in that realm are below national averages disproving Biden’s increases. Further, there are at least 90,000+ truly illegal votes against Biden’s 33,600 margin, along with 120,000

signatures ²¹ being questioned as invalidly approved on mail-in ballots – which went from 70,000 to 690,000 in 2020, ²² and many questions regarding voting machine integrity.¹⁸ Invalid votes according to Navarro total 220,000, and looking at the 50 States data it appears (40,000-60,000) votes were deleted/diluted in NV - probably Trump. Seth Keshel estimates ²³ 100,000 excess/fraudulent Biden votes or, a 66,000 vote **Trump victory in NV**. Nevada Judges have defiantly *refused* much of Trump evidence submitted in support of election fraud claims. Finally, in comparison to the whole of the BGS, NV accounts for 6.22% of the population, but produced 7.14% of the 4,508,208 B-T vote increase, or 41,475 excess, unexpected votes, which equates to the 42,000 Navarro double vote issue.

xvii. Pennsylvania – PA had a higher voter turnout in all statistical averages than the national averages, but only a 1.18% B-T vote margin, against the national average of 4.54%, while Trump was leading Biden by 700,000± votes at midnight November 3rd and DJT won PA in 2016 by over 44,000 votes. All of that is extremely suspicious, together with what follows. PA showed a 12.16% increase in total votes against the national average of 15.90%; and only an 18.17% Clinton-Biden increase versus the national of 23.43% and versus the BGS stunning average of 25.46%. PA has 992,000 illegal/suspicious ballots – **14.4 %** of its total votes, against only an 80,600 “victory margin.” Nationally, its common size (CS) population is 3.9230%, while its CS produced 4.3658% in votes, **a theoretical/probable excess of 701,000 votes – linking to the 992,000 illegal votes**. **Red flag**. Its CS registered voters is 4.2558% - above its CS population; and it produced a dubious ratio of 102.58% CS votes to registered voters. Again, the scenario is present: just enough phantom votes to obtain a “credible margin” of 80,600 votes, leaving plenty of culpable clues in its wake.

PA has a serious unresolved controversy regarding the shipping of 144,000 – 288,000 completed (phony) ballots by the **USPS truck driver** from New York to Pennsylvania.²⁴

Of the 992,000 suspicious ballots (unbelievable), 680,000 were for adjudicating and handling mail-in ballots without oversight or observation (after election day); and seven other categories of serious ballot infractions. There were at least (4) vote dumps netting Biden over 258,000 votes, after Trump was leading Biden shortly before midnight by just under 700,000 votes. **Red flag**.

Seth Keshel estimates²⁵ 504,000 fraudulent Biden votes in PA, with a **Trump victory** of 424,000 votes, adding that PA was rampant with fraud in various southeastern and western counties. The above independent vote statistics support Keshel's conclusion. **20 electoral PA votes should have gone to Trump** – not Biden.

xviii. Wisconsin – WI had an astounding 89.5% of their registered voters and 56.0% of their population vote in 2020 – far above national averages, *and* in a State that Trump won by 22,748 votes in 2016 and now *lost* by only 20,682 (0.64%) in 2020, which activity is not plausible, having generated 553,000 in illegal/suspicious votes, no surprise. **Red flag.** Yet, WI registered voters of only 62.5% is below both national and BGS averages of 64.7% and 68.9% - no explanation. And the WI increase in registered voters from 2016-2020 of 3.5%, is far below the national and BGS averages. **All this very suspicious** and not reliable results. Their national CS population of 1.7782% produced an unexpected 2.0821% of CS votes, or **481,400 of excess/unexplained votes**; and their BGS CS of 11.80% population produced the more-than expected 12.87% CS votes (250,000 likely excess), unexplained anomalies, when compared to the above startling beginning stats. **Red flag.** WI had approximately 200,000± illegal votes due to “indefinitely confined” status; another 200,000± unlawful ballots in “drop-boxes;” and the unreasonable, improbable (2) ballot dumps of 220,000 of which, 143,000 went to Biden, a shocking +35% margin, when the final Biden “victory margin” in WI was a miniscule .6%. **Red flag.** None of this is believable or legal. But the corrupt Legislators of WI won't decertify their electoral votes and investigate. See the WI Special Counsel's Report.²⁶

Of the 553,000 illegal ballots cited by Navarro, 143,000 were cited from an early am ballot dump; 170,000 from no application and “drop-box” mail-in ballots declared illegal/unlawful by a Circuit Court, and being reviewed by the Wisconsin Supreme Court; 216,000 for “indefinitely confined status; and two other categories of ballot infractions. **Red flags abound.**

WI has, in the BGS Common Size (CS), 11.80% of the population; they produced CS 10.71% of the registered voters; they claimed 89.5% of reg. voters, voted; they took 12.87% total votes, and 10.05% of new votes. The ratio of BGS new votes to total votes is 14%. Something appears not to correspond. Further, nationally CS, Wisconsin represents 1.7782% of the population; they produce 1.7234% of registered voters; but incongruently,

they produced 2.0821% of votes, which is a ratio of 120.8119% of votes to registered voters – far out of whack. Whatever way you analyze WI, they have many problems, with various illegal/unlawful votes (553,000) far in excess of the 21,000 mark. It won't survive.

Seth Keshel estimates ²⁷ 139,000 fraudulent votes were tallied in WI and that Trump won WI by 118,000 ballots. There are many outstanding, very suspicious issues in WI to be dealt with, not the least is the Zuckerberg/CTCL unlawful influence, manipulation and involvement in Green Bay and Milwaukee; their \$9 million *quid pro quo* bribe/ grant; and that “Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein” did an enormous amount election supervisory work without being an impartial public employee or swearing an Oath to the U.S. Constitution as required by 4 U.S.C. §101. Zuckerberg is a pure Biden operative.

*** The Wisconsin Supreme Court is deliberately dragging its heels in reviewing the ballot “drop box” case. Such boxes are clearly against Wisconsin law, ruled a lower Court. At the moment, that Court lacks judicial integrity for not expediting their decision which would immediately force the overturning of Wisconsin's election results. At least four of those Judges should resign or be impeached for their defiant, partisan conduct. ***

Trump easily won Wisconsin and its 10 electoral votes. Not even close...and all WI public officials better wake up and smell the coffee – they have greatly harmed America. WI must be Decertified!

xix. (6) Battleground States – There are eight items (Red flags), which present compelling, probable cause for fraud, chicanery and decertification. **First**, Trump won 5 of 6 of these BGS in 2016 by 353,000 (1.71%); in 2020, not one State did he win. **Second**, the BGS nearly matched the national average in registered voters' turnout, at 74.27% versus 73.7%. **Third**, despite this parity, much of the BGS claimed to greatly exceed the national average in all critical marks of voting turnout and results. This suggests activity of nonregistered voters – clearly fraud. **Fourth**, despite these strong increases and percentages in vote statistics, the (6) BGS victory margin of Biden over Trump was only 1.24% - somewhat incredible, far below the national average of 4.54%. **Fifth**, on CS, the BGS account for 15.0677% of the national population; yet they produced 16.0067% of registered voters, and 16.1259% of the votes, which portends excess votes of some 1.6 – 1.9 million, far in excess of the margin of only 311,000. They produced a CS ratio of 100.7444% of votes to registered voters, which also portends excess votes and voters.

Sixth, Biden-Trump allegedly generated 26,667,943 new national votes over Clinton-Trump in 2016. The BGS accounted for 4,508,208 of those votes or 16.90%, when the BGS only accounts for 15.067% of the population and 16.0% of the registered voters – **potential excess votes of 250,000 – 500,000**. **Seventh**, according to The Navarro Report, the BGS generated 3,069,000 illegal/suspicious ballots, **12%** of the 25.543 million BGS votes, which remain outstanding and unverified. **Eighth**, and most importantly, nationally Biden and Trump increased their votes from 2016 by 26,667,943; and 4,508,208 in the BGS. Of those absolute numbers, nationally and BGS, Biden took a dual share of **57.86%** and **57.37%** respectively. Trump took a share of only **42.14%** and **42.63%** respectively – or a stunning **15% gap**. No pre-election polls showed Biden ahead by that margin either nationally or in the BGS, especially when the final margins turned out to be 4.54% and 1.24% for both locations. That 57% - 42% margin nationally and BGS strongly suggests the presence of an inserted algorithm to fix desired results – as the coincidence in both locations, far above the final results margin, is simply too great. **This statistic proves the presence of fraud**. In PA, this same scheme was discovered where they appeared to skim an automatic 40% off the Trump mail in votes. **Trump won at least, 4 of 6 in the BGS** – which makes him President, whereas in GA, MI, and PA, they stopped counting votes in the middle of the night – instead doing huge Biden-favored vote dumps.

It is also suspected, by looking at the raw national and BGS voting data that Trump votes were either diluted or deleted – based upon the astounding totals produced by Biden.

Preliminary Conclusion: If one were to locate and secure 50± key election people (honest and dishonest) from each BGS (50 x 6 =300) and bring them all (50 at a time) into a room (State by State), put them under Oath and question them, informally, one by one, about what was done, what they did, what they saw, heard and know about what others did...we would get our answers very quickly about what exactly happened on November 3, 2020. Then, bring all 300 persons before Federal Grand Juries (by an Independent, National Special Counsel) and question them further and formally – some with immunity, others not – we would have our answers, with great clarity. We would also

know if there was sinister, coordinated influence within and without each State. Election fraud did occur in great numbers. These foregoing statistics and the 3 million illegal ballots outstanding in the (6) BGS prove that beyond reasonable doubt. Did this overturn the 2020 Election from Trump to Biden, by such fraud? **Yes**. And Biden was a part of this; he knew it was to happen in advance; and said nothing – Biden defrauded America.

This below analysis Table further indicates a very strong likelihood of ballot fraud and manipulation. The “margin of victory” for Biden nationally and in the BGS was 4.54% and 1.24%. New votes coming into the 2020 election were 26.667 million and 4.508 million nationally and BGS. In each case, keeping in mind the margins of 4.54% and 1.24%, Biden purported to receive over 57% in each case and Trump only received something over 42%. It signifies excess Biden votes of over 600,000+ in the BGS. That can’t be. Either one believes Trump was way ahead and these were vote-spikes or ballot stuffing “to catch up;” or one accepts that Trump won at least 5 of 6 BGS with the 664,174 votes. It confirms why there are 3 million suspicious votes in in the BGS.

Table - 6

STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
% B-T vote Difference	4.54%	0.31%	0.24%	2.83%	2.45%	1.18%	0.64%	1.24%
% Increase Total votes	15.90%	31.64%	21.46%	15.42%	24.88%	12.16%	10.82%	17.42%
% Increase C-Biden	23.43%	44.01%	31.72%	23.59%	30.45%	18.17%	17.96%	25.46%
% Increase T-Trump	17.84%	32.68%	17.84%	16.24%	30.82%	13.70%	14.58%	18.29%
% Incr. B-T votes Total	20.70%	38.13%	24.41%	19.91%	30.63%	15.92%	16.26%	21.82%
# Increase B-T Votes	26,667,943	920,261	968,420	905,510	322,058	938,729	453,230	4,508,208
# Increase Total Votes	21,728,450	814,161	882,984	740,018	279,991	749,805	321,891	3,788,850
# Incr. Biden B-T votes	15,429,402	510,976	595,670	535,201	164,226	531,788	248,330	2,586,191
# Incr. Trump B-T votes	11,238,541	409,285	372,750	370,309	157,832	406,941	204,900	1,922,017
% new Biden B-T votes	57.86%	55.53%	61.51%	59.10%	50.99%	56.65%	54.79%	57.37%
% new Trump B-T votes	42.14%	44.47%	38.49%	40.90%	49.01%	43.35%	45.21%	42.63%
% Biden +Difference	15.71%	11.05%	23.02%	18.21%	1.99%	13.30%	9.58%	14.73%
# Biden +Difference	4,190,861	101,691	222,920	164,892	6,394	124,847	43,430	664,174

Here is another analysis Table which points out several “not credible” contradictions and suggests the presence of deliberate vote manipulations or algorithms.

Table - 7

STATISTIC	USA	AZ	GA	MI	NV	PA	WI	BGS	Nat/BGS
USA/BGS Pop 2020	331,449,281	7,151,502	10,711,908	10,077,331	3,104,614	13,002,700	5,893,718	49,941,773	15.068%
USA/BGS Pop 2016	323,740,000	6,908,620	10,313,620	9,951,000	2,918,000	12,780,000	5,773,000	48,644,240	15.026%
USA/BGS Reg Voters 2020	214,863,264	4,281,301	7,233,584	8,061,525	2,032,450	9,098,998	3,684,726	34,392,584	16.007%
USA/BGS Reg Voters 2016	198,598,827	3,588,466	5,443,046	7,495,216	1,679,254	8,646,236	3,558,877	30,411,095	15.313%
20 Trump Voters/Nat-BGS	22.39%	23.24%	22.98%	26.30%	21.58%	25.98%	27.32%	24.89%	(+)2.5%
20 Trump Voters/Reg V	34.54%	38.81%	34.03%	32.87%	32.96%	37.12%	43.70%	36.14%	(+)1.6%
20 Trump Voters/V-Pop	28.82%	29.98%	30.08%	33.50%	27.84%	32.72%	34.94%	31.95%	(+)3.13%
20 Biden Voters/Nat-BGS	24.52%	23.38%	23.09%	27.83%	22.66%	26.60%	27.67%	25.51%	(+)1%
20 Biden Voters/Reg V	37.83%	39.06%	34.20%	34.78%	34.61%	38.01%	44.26%	37.05%	(-)0.78%
20 Biden Voters/V-Pop	31.56%	30.17%	30.23%	35.45%	29.24%	33.50%	35.39%	32.75%	(+)1.19%
16 Trump Voters/Nat-BGS	19.46%	18.13%	20.26%	22.91%	17.55%	23.25%	24.34%	21.60%	(+)2.14%
16 Trump Voters/Reg V	31.71%	34.90%	38.38%	30.41%	30.49%	34.36%	39.49%	34.56%	(+)2.85%
16 Clinton Voters/Nat-BGS	20.34%	16.81%	18.21%	22.80%	18.48%	22.90%	23.95%	20.88%	(+)0.54%
16 Clinton Voters/Reg V	33.16%	32.36%	34.50%	30.27%	32.11%	33.85%	38.85%	33.40%	(+)0.24%

I understand this is tedious, but it has to be read carefully to grasp the importance and consequence.

This analysis should be read and followed in conjunction with Table-3

In 2020, Trump is more popular with voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 22.39% - 24.89%

In 2020, Trump is more popular with Reg. voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 34.54% - 36.14%

In 2020, Biden is somewhat more popular with voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 24.52% - 25.51%

In 2020, Biden is less popular with Reg. voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 37.83% - 37.05% - he declined

In 2016, Trump is more popular with voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 19.46% - 21.60%

In 2020, Trump is more popular with Reg. voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 31.71% - 34.56%

In 2016, Clinton was only slightly more popular with voters in the BGS than she was nationally 20.34% - 20.88%

In 2016, Clinton was only slightly more popular with Reg. voters in the BGS than she was nationally 33.16% - 33.40%

Yet, we are to accept that Biden increased his national vote 2016-2020 **23.43%** and he increased his BGS vote **25.46%**

While Trump only increased his national 2016-2020 vote 17.84% and BGS 2016-2020 vote only 18.29%?

Based upon these data, Trump’s BGS increase should be 20.34% and Biden should be 24.46%. That would be a

swing of 317,000 votes in the BGS for Trump – and Trump wins the BGS and Presidency. That is to say nothing of the 3 million illegal votes and all the other vote irregularities uncovered by this entire statistical analysis exercise.

45. Below are tables and charts of “vote-spike dumps” showing how they all favored Biden. They are all sourced from AP, NYT and Edison Research Systems.

Table - 8

STATE	BIDEN VOTES ADDED	TRUMP VOTES ADDED	BIDEN NET VOTE DUMPS*	TIME (Local)	TIME (UTC)
Arizona	363,014	254,499	108,515	(Nov 3) 8:05 PM	3:05:47
	798,568	655,467	143,101	(Nov 3) 8:06 PM	3:06:25
Florida	369,751	247,008	122,743	(Nov 3) 7:28 AM	12:28:01
	435,219	243,092	192,127	(Nov 3) 7:32 AM	12:32:23
Georgia	367,539	227,312	140,227	(Nov 3) 7:38 AM	12:38:40
	162,133	42,322	119,811	(Nov 4) 1:32 AM	6:32:50
Illinois	219,339	45,303	174,036	(Nov 3) 8:57 PM	2:57:45
	352,237	112,550	239,687	(Nov 3) 9:12 PM	3:12:42
	475,306	285,947	189,359	(Nov 3) 9:36 PM	3:36:11
Kentucky	206,959	136,032	70,927	(Nov 3) 8:13 PM	1:13:00
Maine	33,264	6,028	27,236	(Nov 4) 2:05 AM	7:05:33
Michigan	141,258	5,968	135,290	(Nov 4) 6:31 AM	11:31:53
Minnesota	198,564	84,809	113,755	(Nov 3) 11:30 PM	5:30:22
Missouri	157,389	61,899	95,490	(Nov 3) 8:53 PM	1:53:59
	67,467	15,783	51,684	(Nov 3) 11:39 PM	4:39:09
New Jersey	130,023	39,445	90,578	(Nov 3) 8:59 PM	1:59:17
Ohio	366,894	206,713	160,181	(Nov 3) 7:44 AM	12:44:11
Pennsylvania	70,565	4,218	66,347	(Nov 3) 8:15 PM	1:15:31
	73,945	8,543	65,402	(Nov 3) 8:26 PM	1:26:57
	88,865	23,713	65,152	(Nov 3) 8:38 PM	1:38:49
	62,445	1,159	61,286	(Nov 4) 9:16 AM	14:16:51
Virginia	245,108	125,813	119,295	(Nov 3) 9:56 PM	2:56:40
	308,052	77,493	230,559	(Nov 4) 2:17 AM	7:17:06
	191,347	67,210	124,137	(Nov 4) 4:00 AM	9:00:01
Wisconsin	38,989	14,004	24,985	(Nov 3) 9:27 PM	3:27:32
	143,379	25,163	118,216	(Nov 4) 3:42 AM	9:42:20
TOTAL			2,798,510		

STATE	TIME OF UPDATE	DATE OF UPDATE	BIDEN VOTES	TRUMP VOTES	NET BIDEN VOTE DUMPS
GEORGIA	1:34 AM	11/4/20	136,155	29,115	107,040
WISCONSIN	3:42 AM	11/4/20	143,379	25,163	118,216
MICHIGAN	3:50 AM	11/4/20	54,497	4,718	49,779
MICHIGAN	6:31 AM	11/4/20	141,258	5,968	135,290
TOTALS			475,289	64,964	410,325

Table - 9

Table - 10

	GEORGIA	PENNSYLVANIA	MICHIGAN	WISCONSIN
Trump Lead Midnight 11/3	356,945	555,189	293,052	112,022
Biden "Lead" 12/15	11,779	81,660	154,188	20,682

Sources: Associated Press & Edison/Decision Desk HQ
*Midnight based on state's time zone

Table - 11

2020 Presidential Election Results - Pennsylvania - Source: New York Times

Timestamp	UTC	Trump	Biden	TrumpLead	New Trump	New Biden	Change	6,000
11/4/2020	22:54	3,137,410	2,852,191	285,219	-1,226	10,453	-11,679	2
11/4/2020	22:56	3,140,775	2,866,870	273,905	3,365	14,679	-11,314	2
11/4/2020	23:12	3,149,878	2,881,284	268,594	5,076	10,738	-5,662	1
11/4/2020	23:14	3,146,132	2,883,445	262,687	-3,746	2,161	-5,907	1
11/4/2020	23:48	3,155,363	2,903,670	251,693	4,511	15,899	-11,388	2
11/5/2020	0:02	3,164,291	2,918,043	246,248	8,928	14,373	-5,445	1
11/5/2020	0:22	3,176,638	2,941,332	235,306	11,153	22,188	-11,035	2
11/5/2020	0:34	3,175,778	2,946,278	229,500	-863	4,944	-5,807	1
11/5/2020	0:36	3,182,074	2,958,335	223,739	5,990	11,772	-5,782	1
11/5/2020	0:37	3,186,252	2,974,251	212,001	4,178	15,916	-11,738	2
11/5/2020	0:46	3,184,493	2,978,437	206,056	-2,207	3,768	-5,975	1
11/5/2020	1:03	3,195,937	2,995,408	200,529	2,862	8,943	-6,081	1
11/5/2020	1:20	3,195,061	3,000,470	194,591	-876	5,062	-5,938	1
11/5/2020	2:44	3,199,610	3,016,955	182,655	-1,120	11,161	-12,281	2
11/5/2020	4:04	3,214,066	3,042,902	171,164	8,322	20,163	-11,841	2
11/5/2020	4:09	3,218,794	3,053,728	165,066	4,728	10,826	-6,098	1
11/5/2020	14:04	3,217,762	3,071,210	146,552	-2,257	16,320	-18,577	3
11/5/2020	14:34	3,223,112	3,088,816	134,296	535	13,010	-12,475	2
11/5/2020	16:48	3,225,948	3,104,093	121,855	196	12,748	-12,552	2
11/5/2020	16:58	3,230,103	3,114,512	115,591	4,122	10,387	-6,265	1
11/5/2020	18:18	3,227,963	3,118,649	109,314	-5,197	1,188	-6,385	1
11/5/2020	21:03	3,235,860	3,138,978	96,882	-2,853	9,943	-12,796	2
11/5/2020	21:52	3,250,425	3,159,595	90,830	4,773	11,118	-6,345	1
11/5/2020	22:52	3,262,539	3,184,238	78,301	8,725	21,349	-12,624	2
11/5/2020	23:26	3,258,419	3,186,590	71,829	-4,322	2,155	-6,477	1
11/6/2020	0:08	3,267,061	3,201,589	65,472	6,227	12,637	-6,410	1
11/6/2020	0:20	3,260,785	3,201,856	58,929	-6,336	209	-6,545	1
11/6/2020	1:32	3,272,692	3,220,118	52,574	4,968	11,449	-6,481	1
11/6/2020	1:50	3,269,835	3,223,781	46,054	-2,857	3,663	-6,520	1
11/6/2020	3:32	3,277,968	3,244,924	33,044	-2,610	10,552	-13,162	2
11/6/2020	3:42	3,284,867	3,258,376	26,491	6,899	13,452	-6,553	1
11/6/2020	4:28	3,280,157	3,260,277	19,880	-4,710	1,901	-6,611	1
11/6/2020	13:49	3,288,517	3,295,187	-6,670	2,208	28,795	-26,587	4
11/6/2020	17:52	3,297,532	3,310,909	-13,377	3,443	10,138	-6,695	1
11/6/2020	23:38	3,298,741	3,318,856	-20,115	-6,437	269	-6,706	1
11/7/2020	2:40	3,310,507	3,337,422	-26,915	4,554	11,311	-6,757	1
11/7/2020	3:40	3,305,350	3,339,010	-33,660	-5,157	1,588	-6,745	1
11/8/2020	15:00	3,314,867	3,355,375	-40,508	1,023	7,785	-6,762	1
11/8/2020	19:58	3,311,556	3,358,864	-47,308	-6,083	684	-6,767	1

Additional Votes for Joe Biden received in multiples of 4,800 = 347,768

Table - 12

Pennsylvania	doz.pa.gov		//www.electionreturns.pa.gov/							ALL 40!!!			
County	Biden	Votes	Election Day	Mail	Provis	Trump	Votes	Election Day	Mail	Provis	Trump Elec Day%	Trump Mail In%	Election Day %
ADAMS	32.23%	18,250	6611	11479	160	66.32%	37,563	29942	7188	433	81%	38%	38%
ALLEGHENY	59.55%	415,891	146171	267690	0	39.29%	174,348	200450	64889	0	58%	19%	38%
ARMSTRONG	23.28%	8,406	4275	4106	25	75.56%	27,284	24233	2914	137	84%	41%	43%
BEAVER	40.55%	37,747	17904	20185	258	58.12%	54,108	45464	8480	164	71%	29%	42%
BEDFORD	15.84%	4,367	1822	2498	47	83.50%	23,025	19637	3027	361	93%	54%	37%
BERKS	45.16%	89,530	42875	46655	0	53.44%	105,941	89182	16749	0	67%	26%	40%
BLAIR	27.75%	17,425	7856	9669	0	71.22%	44,714	37610	7104	0	82%	42%	40%
BRADFORD	26.69%	8,044	4147	3806	91	71.61%	21,586	18694	2599	323	80%	40%	41%
BUCKS	51.59%	200,006	77317	122689	0	47.36%	183,611	145506	38105	0	65%	23%	41%
BUTLER	32.93%	36,534	15955	20579	0	65.81%	73,023	61880	11143	0	78%	35%	44%
CAMBRIA	30.81%	21,749	10585	10889	265	68.12%	48,092	41101	8637	154	79%	37%	42%
CAMERON	26.05%	634	279	347	8	73.76%	1,771	1393	358	20	82%	50%	32%
CARBON	33.28%	10,990	5096	5894	0	65.44%	21,607	18449	3158	0	77%	35%	45%
CENTRE	51.69%	40,049	14449	25302	298	46.94%	36,366	29176	6884	306	66%	21%	45%
CHESTER	57.87%	179,364	61873	117192	299	41.00%	127,074	96905	29939	230	60%	20%	40%
CLARION	24.02%	4,615	2339	2276	0	74.76%	14,363	12687	1676	0	83%	42%	42%
CLEARFIELD	24.53%	9,598	4823	4775	0	74.08%	28,984	25531	1453	0	83%	41%	42%
CLINTON	31.32%	5,498	2706	2700	92	67.52%	11,889	10169	1499	221	78%	35%	42%
COLUMBIA	33.66%	10,289	4944	5345	0	64.61%	19,752	17022	2730	0	76%	33%	43%
CRAWFORD	30.66%	12,610	6053	6557	0	68.09%	28,002	24180	3822	0	79%	36%	43%
CUMBERLAND	41.88%	61,148	24861	36307	0	54.63%	76,149	61080	14469	0	70%	28%	42%
DAUPHIN	53.57%	77,397	35137	42260	0	45.09%	65,154	53954	11190	0	60%	21%	39%
DELAWARE	62.78%	200,911	94237	106674	0	36.31%	116,216	96014	20202	0	50%	16%	34%
ELK	26.79%	4,678	2337	2141	0	71.70%	11,993	10377	1616	0	80%	42%	38%
ERIE	48.79%	66,966	30638	36328	0	48.81%	65,647	54414	11233	0	63%	23%	40%
FAYETTE	32.56%	19,518	9337	10181	0	66.70%	39,978	34964	5014	0	78%	33%	46%
FOREST	27.36%	715	306	409	0	73.34%	1,864	1567	297	0	83%	42%	41%
FRANKLIN	27.77%	22,468	9483	12756	229	70.84%	57,308	48912	7858	538	83%	38%	45%
FULTON	13.60%	1,085	564	511	10	85.55%	6,824	6031	679	114	91%	56%	35%
GREENE	27.79%	4,900	2233	2649	18	71.20%	12,556	10782	1654	120	82%	38%	44%
HUNTINGDON	23.90%	5,448	2718	2701	29	74.84%	17,059	15128	1837	94	84%	40%	44%
INDIANA	30.67%	12,634	5801	6675	158	68.18%	28,087	24008	3830	249	80%	36%	44%
JEFFERSON	19.76%	4,498	2283	2167	48	78.77%	17,928	15775	1931	222	86%	40%	40%
JUNIATA	18.71%	2,253	1123	1112	18	80.12%	9,648	8360	1210	78	87%	51%	36%
LACKAWANNA	53.76%	61,129	29015	32114	0	45.30%	51,514	42665	8849	0	59%	21%	37%
LANCASTER	41.22%	114,978	51172	61680	2126	57.29%	159,783	132036	25129	2618	71%	29%	42%
LAWRENCE	34.62%	15,772	7840	7932	0	64.29%	29,290	25029	4261	0	75%	35%	41%
LEBANON	33.36%	23,646	9392	14009	245	65.27%	46,267	38057	7831	179	79%	35%	44%
LEHIGH	53.19%	95,889	38930	56959	0	45.64%	82,287	64696	17591	0	62%	23%	38%
LUZERNE	42.25%	64,100	25389	38025	686	56.76%	86,127	67888	17393	1246	72%	31%	41%
LYCOMING	28.64%	16,958	8814	7908	236	69.97%	41,434	36162	4726	546	79%	37%	42%
McKEAN	26.13%	5,076	2754	2322	0	72.41%	14,067	12311	1756	0	81%	42%	38%
MERCER	36.20%	20,426	10713	9713	0	62.53%	35,282	30471	4811	0	73%	33%	40%
MIFFLIN	21.40%	4,599	1983	2582	34	77.53%	16,683	14350	2187	126	87%	45%	42%
MONROE	52.41%	42,865	17924	24183	758	46.35%	37,914	29805	7493	616	62%	23%	38%
MONTGOMERY	62.51%	213,543	116742	196801	0	36.47%	182,907	143417	39490	0	54%	17%	38%
MONTOUR	38.58%	1,774	1619	2129	22	59.81%	5,851	4742	1050	51	73%	32%	41%
NORTHAMPTON	48.64%	83,163	30753	53410	0	49.20%	82,416	63666	18750	0	67%	26%	40%
NORTHUMBERLAND	30.01%	12,703	6831	5656	0	68.44%	28,975	25050	3440	0	77%	37%	40%
PERRY	24.14%	5,950	2826	3083	41	74.20%	18,293	15752	2384	157	83%	43%	40%
PHILADELPHIA	81.21%	573,785	252719	321066	0	18.13%	128,123	101003	27120	0	28%	8%	21%
PIKE	40.02%	13,052	4212	8674	166	58.99%	19,241	14468	4519	254	77%	34%	43%
POTTER	18.94%	1,688	918	798	0	79.66%	7,117	6390	757	0	86%	49%	37%
SCHUYLKILL	29.38%	20,425	10871	9554	0	69.19%	48,100	41964	6136	0	78%	39%	40%
SNYDER	25.65%	4,848	2327	2521	0	73.09%	13,816	12109	1707	0	83%	40%	43%
SOMERSET	21.32%	8,543	4556	3887	0	77.64%	31,105	27523	3582	0	85%	47%	38%
SULLYVAN	25.59%	921	471	441	9	72.85%	2,622	2234	368	20	82%	44%	37%
SUSQUEHANNA	28.61%	6,084	2869	3215	0	69.97%	14,879	12710	2169	0	80%	40%	41%
TIOGA	23.51%	4,958	2616	2269	68	74.69%	15,750	13387	2119	230	82%	47%	35%
UNION	36.99%	7,322	3203	4119	0	61.60%	12,194	10470	1724	0	75%	29%	46%
VENANGO	28.62%	7,482	3646	3836	0	69.96%	18,293	15830	2463	0	80%	39%	42%
WARREN	29.43%	5,987	2920	3067	0	68.91%	14,020	12125	1895	0	79%	38%	42%
WASHINGTON	38.09%	44,712	19488	25228	0	60.80%	71,375	60184	11191	0	75%	30%	44%
WAYNE	32.72%	9,186	3671	5454	61	66.35%	18,630	15215	3243	172	80%	37%	43%
WESTMORELAND	35.14%	70,738	31597	39141	0	63.73%	128,304	105498	18806	0	77%	32%	45%
WYOMING	31.86%	4,704	2180	2463	61	66.87%	9,936	8317	1503	116	78%	37%	41%
YORK	36.77%	85,323	35843	49480	0	61.74%	143,260	119133	24127	0	76%	32%	43%

This is a data printout from the Secretary of PA showing what appears to be the presence of a forced algorithm in the county tabulations whereby, whatever Trump won on Election Day at the polls, an automatic 40%± was deducted from that, to be Trump's total for mail-in votes. Thus, if Trump won 60% at the polls, he was given 40% less or 20% for mail-ins.

Table - 13



Table - 14

SWING STATE	BIDEN REPORTED LEAD	BIDEN NET VOTE DUMPS	ELECTORAL VOTES
Arizona	10,457	251,616	11
Georgia	10,779	119,811	16
Pennsylvania	80,555	258,187	20
Wisconsin	20,682	143,201	10
TOTAL			57

VII. A Summary of the Conspiracy and Criminal Conduct

46. These are a restatement of the acts of the perpetrators, conspirators, co-conspirators, persons known and unknown, public and private – acts willful, deliberate and with malice to corruptly elect Joe Biden and Kamala Harris as President and Vice-President. **We will know these details more profoundly under an authorized grand jury:**

- a) To accept in the (6) BGS, millions of mail-in, drop-box, absentee, and military ballots in these six States, while proceeding to lower, change, eliminate and ignore the multiple standards of verification required for these ballots to be valid;
- b) To generate, process or accept from the above sources, millions of false, altered, backdated, re-created, deficient, and unlawful ballots for Biden in a manner of *stealth* and *dishonesty*;
- c) To accept and count the false ballots for Biden, knowing such particular acceptance in many cases, was in violation of their State's Election Laws – but done with outright defiance or with unlawful supervisory approval;
- d) To keep a watchful eye over real-time election results so that various participating precinct or county supervisors would know how many false Biden votes to inject into the system, and how many Trump votes to switch, delete, not count or destroy. This does not include persons offsite, in other States, or internationally - directing/orchestrating such criminal acts;
- e) To manipulate, favor and alter votes for Biden, higher; votes for Trump, lower;
- f) To manipulate and alter the vote counts with *stealth* and *dishonesty* by swapping, switching, diluting, deleting, adding, and destroying through programmed software, algorithm methods and hard drives, votes for Biden, greater and higher *against* votes for Trump, lesser and lower;

- g)** To knowingly submit these false counts in the precincts, counties, and polling places to senior election officials, commissioners and SOS;
- h)** To execute 11 vote-spike dumps in AZ, GA, MI, PA, and WI on November 3 and 4, 2020 at mostly early hours, favoring Biden at 957,800 net votes, all while Trump was ahead. The average net dump (87,080) and the average per State net dump (191,570) far exceeded the Biden “margin of victory” in each State;
- i)** To accept unlawful money (\$400 million±), assistance, influence, interference and direction from Zuckerberg, CTCL, Soros and other entities who were total, 100% partisan for Joe Biden and virally anti-Trump, yet masquerading as helpful, impartial resources;
- j)** To submit the false counts and updates as false State totals and disseminate them to the media over the internet, TV, broadcast and computer systems;
- k)** To use the U.S. Mails and Post Offices along with national, interstate and international - wire, communication and Internet systems to facilitate this fraud;
- l)** To certify the final false results for use by the Governor and State Electors;
- m)** To engage in and certify sham ballot re-counts;
- n)** To block, resist, obstruct, oppose and refuse any access, Audit, examination, close inspection, investigation or legal action from Trump, his supporters, any voters, or State AGs – and to declare that the election was free, fair, and no fraud involved;
- o)** To deliver and certify false results, as true and correct, to the January 6, 2021 “Official Congressional Proceeding” for their use, review and acceptance. (this is serious, criminal Obstruction of Justice);
- p)** To generate over 3 million questionable, suspicious ballots in the States of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI against a “winning margin” of 311,000 – a factor of 10 times;

- q) To maintain, by hundreds of persons, complete silence – even while under solemn Oath to the U.S. Constitution - and not come forward and report one’s unlawful deeds and those of others;
- r) To carry out some or all of these above schemes in various other States leading to dubious final results therein, especially Colorado, Virginia and Minnesota;
- s) To provoke a natural outrage from Trump, his supporters, and his 75M voters - for them to justifiably conclude that this was a stolen, rigged, fraudulent Presidential Election that essentially overturned the election by six corrupt States *et al.*

VIII. The Overt, Criminally Inculpatory, Statements of Biden and Pelosi ²⁸

47. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy that **Joe Biden, Jill Biden and Nancy Pelosi** would have advance knowledge (prior to the election) of the plot to make DJT a one-term President by acts carried out by various people at the State election level in the BGS and elsewhere. This is the sort of treachery carried out in Third World Nations. They did nothing to stop it; and were quite sure it would be carried out successfully in Biden’s favor. They were all part of the conspiracy, according to settled case law. (It is unknown, at present, if Harris was brought into this inner circle of crime).

- a) Sunday, October 25, 2020. Democratic presidential nominee Joe Biden said Saturday [October 24] that his campaign has put together "the most extensive and inclusive voter fraud organization" in American political history. "We're in a situation where we have put together, and you guys did it for President Obama's administration before this, we have put together, I think, the most extensive and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American politics," Biden said during a campaign event. He also encouraged supporters to call a hotline to report

any voter intimidation they encounter. President Trump called for an "army" of poll watchers on Election Day. Democratic politicians have repeatedly warned about the threat of voter intimidation at polling locations.

b) 10/29/2020. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi projected Thursday that Joe Biden would win the White House and said Democrats are ready to work with him on a transition agenda to tackle the coronavirus pandemic, address the economic fallout and pass an infrastructure plan.

- "I feel very confident that Joe Biden will be elected president on Tuesday," Pelosi, D-Calif., said at a news conference at the Capitol, while acknowledging counting votes may continue past Nov. 3.

- "On Jan. 20, he [Biden] will be inaugurated president of the United States. So while we don't want to be overconfident or assume anything, we have to be ready for how we're going to go down a different path."

- "We are confident. We are calm. And we are prepared. We are ready," Pelosi said of the election.

c) Speaking on MSNBC the evening before [the election], Pelosi urged Trump to "stand up like a man and accept the results" of the election, **which she presumed were a foregone conclusion.**

- "The states will count the votes that they have in a timely fashion," Pelosi said, adding that Trump allegedly saying he would declare victory on election night "shows his lack of patriotism, his undermining of our elections while he allows foreign countries like his friend [Russian President Vladimir] Putin to undermine the integrity of our election, he himself is doing it as well."

- "I feel very confident that Joe Biden will be elected president on Tuesday," Pelosi (D-California) said through her mask at a press conference on Thursday afternoon. "Whatever the end count is on the election that occurs on Tuesday, he [Biden] will be elected. On January 20 he will be inaugurated president of the United States."

d) Wed. October 28 2020 Pelosi's Statement before election.

- "The easiest thing for him [Trump] to do is to stand up like a man and accept the results of an election of the American people," Pelosi claimed.
- "For him to make these kinds of statements shows his [Trump] lack of patriotism, his undermining of our elections," she added.
- "Let's forget about him," [Trump] Pelosi said. "Let's get on with the future. Let's have the results counted properly, that everybody's vote is counted as cast."

e) Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) said Wednesday [October 28, 2020] that President Trump should accept the election results "like a man" instead of attempting to sow doubt about election results if all ballots aren't counted on election night.

- MSNBC's Ayman Mohyeldin asked the speaker what Democrats can do if Trump prematurely declares victory on Election Night.
- Pelosi responded, accusing the president of trying to "stir the pot" with his questioning the need to take extra time to count ballots cast by mail, and predicted that former Vice President Joe Biden would win the election.
- "On January 20, 2021, Joe Biden will be inaugurated president of the United States. The states will count the votes that they have in a timely fashion," Pelosi said.

- "Peaceful transfer? I absolutely want that. But ideally, I don't want to transfer, because I want to win," Trump said during the town hall. "And then they talk about, 'Will you accept a peaceful transfer?'" Trump continued. "The answer is yes, I will. But I want it to be an honest election. And so does everybody else."

f) As Mr. Trump walked out to speak to the media in the early hours of November 4, [2020] TV news tickers showed the President with a comfortable lead over Joe Biden in nearly every key battleground state.

- Pennsylvania, 56-43[%], a lead of just under 700,000 votes. Georgia, 51-48, a lead of nearly 120,000. Michigan, 53-45, a lead of nearly 295,000. Wisconsin, 51-47, a lead of more than 116,000. North Carolina, 50-49, a lead of nearly 77,000.

- At that point, Mr. Biden had leads in Arizona and Nevada, of nearly 155,000 [votes] and more than 29,000 respectively.

- "We were winning everything and all of a sudden it was just called off," Mr. Trump told the assembled crowd, having earlier tweeted that Democrats were trying to "steal the election".

- Hours earlier, Mr. Biden had fronted a press conference to declare "we believe we're on track to win this election".

- "It ain't over until every vote is counted, but we're feeling good about where we are," he said.

- "We're still in the game in Georgia. And we're feeling real good about Wisconsin and Michigan. It's going to take time to count the votes, but we're going to win Pennsylvania. I've been talking to folks in Philly, Allegheny County and Scranton, and they're really encouraged by the turnout and what they see."

g) Democratic nominee Joe Biden gave a brief speech after midnight, claiming that he is “on track to win” the election despite upsets in the key swing states of Florida and Ohio. When Biden spoke, President Donald Trump led in results coming in from Michigan, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, and Georgia. Yet Biden set a positive tone, insisting that mail-in ballots would make up the difference and put him ahead.

- “We are on track to win this election,” Biden insisted.

- “We knew because of the unprecedented early vote and the mail-in vote that it’s going to take a while. We’re going to have to be patient until the hard work of tallying votes is finished, and it ain’t over ’til every vote is counted, every ballot is counted, but we’re feeling good. We’re feeling good about where we are,” the Democrat said.

- “We’re feeling real good about Wisconsin and Michigan. It’s gonna take time to count the votes and by the way, we’re gonna win Pennsylvania,” Biden insisted.

- “Keep the faith guys, we’re gonna win this. Thank you, thank you, thank you,” he concluded.

[Conclusion]: There is no basis for Biden and Pelosi to *assert* any of these comments, *predictions* – other than a concealed, pre-ordained knowledge of what would transpire “behind the scenes.” Biden showed no alarm at being behind in four States and could not have known *innately* how Pennsylvania would turn out. There is an easy way to confirm this fact; their Oaths of Office demand this *critical* inquiry based upon their partisan, confident public statements. Biden, Harris and Pelosi will be brought before a Grand Jury, put under Oath and asked straight-up, point-blank, “What did you know

about ballot fraud before, during and after the election, and what was the plan to rig the election? Who told you this? And who was behind this?" If they refuse, or take the Fifth Amendment, that is proof of their criminal culpability and they cannot remain in Office. They may be properly indicted under 18 U.S.C. § 2 as Principals, or aiding and abetting.

IX. Other Facts and Events

48. The following matters are also called out:

- a.)** All of Zuckerberg, CTCL, 'Vote at Home' personnel must be put under Oath and questioned thoroughly;
- b.)** All of Dominion, Smartmatic and Hart Inter Civics executives and hardware-software personnel must be put under Oath and questioned extensively; Federal Judge Amy Totenberg, in Georgia, has recently impounded a "Secret Report" on Dominion Machines at the request of the Biden administration.
- c.)** And all machines, computers, hard drives, external drives, archives, backups, software and logs must be forensically examined, their users questioned;
- d.)** Who gave the orders to stop counting ballots in PA, GA, and MI? Who authorized the vote-spike dumps and how and where did they originate in AZ, GA, MI, PA and WI? Who authorized the vote harvesters and 'mules?'
- e.)** 25 Questions in this list that must be answered.²⁹
- f.)** Very damaging information of massive ballot tampering in GA uncovered by VoterGA.org.³⁰
- g.)** Dozens of stories and incidents related of serious ballot fraud in the (6) BGS.³¹
- h.)** A lawsuit filed in Delaware County PA alleging ballot fraud.³²
- i.)** Significant election fraud stories to look at:

<https://standupamericaus.org/complete-list-of-significant-claims-errors-fraud-of-2020-presidential-election/>
<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/republicans-won-all-27-house-races-listed-as-toss-ups-and-then-some/>
<https://www.revolver.news/2020/12/statistical-model-indicates-trump-won-landslide/>

Many, many other websites could have been provided; it is mind-boggling.

E. Crimes Against the United States and the Constitution

X. What are the Crimes?

49. At all times during this conspiracy, State and Federal P&C were under Oath to the U.S. Constitution, especially including its Supremacy Clause, Art. VI, and when any “*two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States, or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose,*” by obstructing, impeding or impairing the Art. II, Office of President, that becomes, “*the investigation or proper administration of any matter within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States,*” or **Federal jurisdiction**.

50. Fueled by conspiracy, there were many Federal crimes executed to corruptly overturn the 2020 Election to JB by fraud, including the intense, coordinated effort to block and reject any *bona fide* investigations or audits thereof, **AND** *not* to subpoena before a grand jury(s) all persons, documents and acts with information of such conspiracy, and not to execute any search warrants. This criminal behavior was committed by various State and Federal actors. This may be explicitly defined as, “*Not doing your job, and having a strong incentive, not to do your job.*”

- Of primary criminal acts, six States: AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI (their Governors, election commissioners, Secretaries of State) individually and collectively (to be determined, precisely), *conspired* to obstruct and corruptly influence, with fabricated Presidential Election results – the Official Proceedings on January 6, 2021 and January 20, 2021, while simultaneously *intending* to Defraud the United States, knowing, or having substantial awareness and prudential judgment, that the Presidential Election results in their States were not

true, correct, lawful, principled, and indisputably in favor of Joe Biden – they knew there was a serious problem, yet they misled the U.S. Congress, “in reckless disregard of the truth.” **They attacked the U.S. Constitution.**

“Whoever corruptly³³—obstructs, influences, or impedes any official proceeding, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.”-18 U.S.C. § 1512 (c)(2), (k).

“If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States, or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose, and one or more of such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.”-18 U.S.C. § 371.

- All this carried out and staged in explicit abandonment of their Oath, being a false, inconsistent declaration and act against their Oath: “I, **Tony Evers**, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.” -4 U.S.C. §101.

“Whoever— having taken an oath before a competent tribunal, officer, or person, in any case in which a law of the United States authorizes an oath to be administered, that he will....declare, depose or certify truly, willfully and contrary to such oath states or subscribes any material matter which he does not believe to be true....is guilty of perjury and shall, except as otherwise expressly provided by law, be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.”-18 U.S.C. §1621.

- On November 3, 2020 Donald Trump was President of the United States, lawfully elected and functioning under Art. II, entitled by law, to a second term of

Office if he should be re-elected by American voters. He was lawfully on the ballot in 50 States.

“The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America...he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed...The person having the greatest number of [electoral] votes for President, shall be the President....” – **Art. II §§ 1, 3; Twelfth Amendment, U.S. Constitution.**

“If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both;” - **18 U.S.C. § 241.**

•Of these aforementioned persons (Governors, Election commissioners, Secretaries of State, Attorneys General, the Congress, etc.) – their personal animus towards President Trump was so intense that, it *overpowered* their solemn Oath and responsibilities to the United States of America. **MOREOVER**, it has been shown that, Joe Biden and Nancy Pelosi, both former and current high-level officials of the United States, having sworn solemn Oaths, past and present, had advance knowledge of this conspiracy to criminally subvert President Trump with election ballot fraud in various States, and with malice aforethought, they agreed to this plan, without opposition – **an attack on the Constitution.**

State officials must fully understand: you are inculpated in the following crimes solely because you joined the Conspiracy and did not openly withdraw or reject it.

The Following Crimes, imputed to Federal actors and to the senior State officers, election workers and political operatives of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI, must be the subject of a Federal Grand Jury: Governors, Attorneys General, SOS, Election Officials, Workers, Legislators, the Judiciary and Operatives –

Details of the criminal acts are now re-alleged in ¶¶ 1- 49 with **the repeated caveat** that, access to, and precise details of these crimes have been fully blocked, withheld, concealed, misrepresented and denied by State officials in each State: AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI.

•**Conspiracy to Obstruct the Presidential Oath of Office**, Art. II, Section 1, U.S. Constitution: 18 U.S.C. §§ 1512(c)(2)(k); 1503; 371; Biden, Biden (Jill), Roberts, Pelosi, Sotomayor, Schumer, McConnell and Harris *corruptly influencing* the Presidential Inauguration January 20, 2021 knowing there was substantial probable cause to believe material Election fraud had occurred, all falsely declaring “*I do solemnly swear...*”

•**Conspiracy to Defraud the United States**, 18 U.S.C. §371; 4 counts: The Office of President, Art. II; the Electoral College System; **the Functioning of the United States Constitution**, through grave perjury and attacks on its clauses; the Functioning of the U.S. Congress in the January 6, 2021 Official Proceeding;

•**Conspiracy to Defraud the United States**, 18 U.S.C. §371; 5 Counts: The Functioning of the U.S. Congress; The Functioning of the White House; The Functioning of the Executive Branch; The Functioning of its major Departments; the Functioning of its major Policies – **all attacks on the U.S. Constitution**;

•**Conspiracy to Defraud the United States**, 18 U.S.C. §371; §1001(a1-2-3); §1621 §1512(c)(2); multiple counts, at the State and Federal Level, with corrupt intent against one’s Oath: **by outright refusing** to conduct a lawful investigation, audit and inquiry

against persons, activities and evidence of ballot and election fraud in (6) BGS, to adversely affect the Office of U.S. President and the Electoral College, knowing an Official Proceeding was being obstructed to determine the President, all by making False Statements of fact, belief or consciousness that, “no election or ballot fraud had occurred.”

• **Conspiracy to Commit Perjury against one’s U.S. Oath**, 18 U.S.C. §§1621, 371; Multiple Counts, to violate their Oath in the BGS (and other locations) to commit ballot, election fraud, obstruction and not “*solemnly...support the United States Constitution;*”
That is the criminal intent: refusing to solemnly, faithfully execute what was promised.

• **Subornation of Perjury** 18 U.S.C. §1622 in soliciting and inducing others to violate their Oath in the BGS (and other locations) to commit ballot and election fraud and not “*solemnly...support the United States Constitution;*”

• **Conspiracy to Make False Statements** 18 U.S.C. §§371, 1001(a,1-2-3) *profusely*, all over the United States, and at the State and Federal level in the entire matter of Election and Ballot Fraud, with intent to Defraud the United States, multiple counts;

• **Conspiracy to Obstruct the Due Administration of Justice**, 18 U.S.C. §371, §1503; Multiple Counts; to corruptly influence, obstruct or impede the January 20, 2021 Inauguration Proceeding before Supreme Court Justice Roberts, by *corruptly* inducing him to administer a false Oath of Office to Joe Biden; and Roberts inducing a False Oath of Office to/ from the quite willing Biden; a false Oath administered and taken from Sonia Sotomayor to Kamala Harris 18 U.S.C. §§1512 (c)(2),(b)(3); 1515 (a1A); 1622; 1621;

• **Conspiracy to Obstruct Justice**, an Official Proceeding, 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(2)(k); §1505, the January 6, 2021 U.S. Congress Proceeding, (§1515 a1B); with six States knowingly or recklessly submitting false, unlawful Election certifications to Congress;

• **Conspiracy to Obstruct Justice**, tampering with evidence (all over the USA) concerning an Official Congressional Proceeding January 6, 2021 or other Proceeding; 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(1) through illegal, altered, falsified ballots and election results;

• **Conspiracy to Destroy Material Evidence** before an Official Proceeding 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(1)(k); §1519; §1001 (all the logs, ballots, documents, files, records, and communications that have been destroyed to evade detection of criminal conduct and corruptly obstruct a Proceeding); (This crime facilitated by Barr and Wray omissions).

• **Willful Tampering & Destruction of Material Evidence in a Federal Election Official Proceeding**, 18 U.S.C. §1621, Perjury, with the intent to Obstruct Justice, Defraud the United States, and Violate One's Oath to the U.S. Constitution;

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, thru Mail Fraud** all over the United States, 18 U.S.C. §§371; 1001; 1341; 1342; 1346; 1349; corruptly using the mail systems, as an explicit element, to facilitate millions of "mail-in ballots" and voter registrations in election and ballot fraud, to Defraud the United States; See McNally, Carpenter, Cleveland, Skilling, Neder, 1st National Bank of Boston v. Bellotti, 435 U.S. 765, 788-89 (1978) ("interests of the highest importance"), and Reynolds v. Sims for mail and wire fraud in voting matters.

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, thru Wire Fraud** all over the United States, 18 U.S.C. §§371; 1343; 1349; 1346, corruptly using wire, communication

and internet systems in interstate commerce, as an explicit element, to facilitate and carry out widespread ballot and election fraud, in defrauding the United States;

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, thru Mail and Wire Fraud** all over the United States, 18 U.S.C. §§371; 1001; 1341; 1343; 1349; 1346 (to be precisely determined) through the Zuckerberg/ CTCL *et al* conspiracy to send and receive (\$ 350±) millions of dollars of “grant payments,” through the mails and wire systems, to hundreds of U.S. cities’ and towns’ officials to corruptly influence (and bribe) and carry out partisan (not impartial) election interference, and fraud, thus Defrauding the United States;

• **Conspiracy against Deprivation of Rights**, 18 U.S.C. §241, where various Government actors conspired against DJT to injure, oppress, threaten and intimidate DJT: impeding his “*taking care that the laws be faithfully upheld*” (Art. II, §3); that he may uphold, maintain the Office of President and lawfully function, (according to Art. II); and that he may contend for re-election as President (Amend. XXII), on the Day of the Official Election Proceeding November 3, and receive any and all electoral votes lawfully due him, without *deliberate* fraud, in six States conspiring to injure and oppress DJT in such exercise and enjoyment of his rights. **Pelosi is especially culpable of this crime.**

• **Conspiracy against Deprivation of Rights, Privileges and Immunities**, 18 U.S.C. §242, (see Art. IV, §2; 14th Amendment, §1) where six States and various Federal actors conspired, by fraud, to deprive countless millions of Americans, the right to vote and have that vote counted. “*Moreover, the right to vote, as the citizen’s link to his laws and government, is protective of all his fundamental rights and privileges.*” Evans v. Cornman, 398 U.S. 419, 422 (1970). “*‘Fencing out’ from the franchise a sector of the population because of the way they may vote is constitutionally impermissible. The*

exercise of rights so vital to the maintenance of democratic institutions cannot constitutionally be obliterated because of a fear of the political views of a particular group of bona fide residents.” Carrington v. Rash, 380 U.S. 89, 94 (1965).

*“It has been repeatedly recognized that all qualified voters have a constitutionally protected right to vote.....and to have their votes counted.....equally unquestionable as that the right to have one's vote counted is as open to protection.....as the right to put a ballot in a box....The right to vote can neither be denied outright...nor destroyed by alteration of ballots...nor diluted by ballot box stuffing. Obviously included within the right to choose, **secured by the Constitution**, is the right of qualified voters within a state to cast their ballots and have them counted...”* Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964), and cases cite therein.

(These are subject to more precise investigations, subpoenas and warrants):

• **Aiding & Abetting and Accessory After the Fact of, Conspiracy to Defraud the United States**, 18 U.S.C. §§2; 3; 371; Numerous State and Federal Officials; Mark Zuckerberg, CTCL, et al;

• **Misprision**, 18 U.S.C. §4 – the deliberate failure to report numerous felony crimes against the United States, by various State, Federal officials and private persons;

• **Racketeering Activity** (RICO Statutes), 18 U.S.C. §§ 1961, 1962, under §§ State bribery statutes (cf. §201) and 18 U.S.C. §§ 1512, 1513, 1028, 1029, 1341, 1343, 1952 concerning an massive Racketeering Enterprise, “the Deep State Globalists” (DSG), of

various State, Federal and private officials, together with Zuckerberg, CTCL, Soros, DNC, ACLU, Twitter, FB/Meta, YouTube, et al, AND a pattern of racketeering activity:

- a.) To corruptly obstruct and prevent DJT from holding political power or public office, which will enhance and strengthen the DSG (§1513(e)(f)), Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Cheney, Zuckerberg, Dorsey and Raffensperger have engaged in this behavior
- b.) To impede, impair and criminally block his reelection as President through a Conspiracy to Defraud the United States by corruptly (perjury of one's Oath §1621) obstructing and influencing two Official Proceedings on January 6 and January 20, 2021. Perjury may be treated as a RICO crime.
- c.) Through Zuckerberg, (with \$400± million) acting to *bribe* State Officials all over the United States for private, corrupt, access to public election and voting operations, computer systems and voting data and ballots for the purpose of defeating the re-election of DJT, Defrauding the United States and corruptly influencing a Federal Official Proceeding, January 6, 2021 that was pending;
- d.) Through Zuckerberg, Twitter retaliating against DJT and all other Trump supporters by suspending, censoring, blocking or deleting all Facebook-Twitter accounts/posts that called out 2020 Election Fraud and details thereof.
- e.) Through Zuckerberg - using the mails, interstate wires and U.S. Federal banking systems to transfer money to persons, places and State/local governments to carry out various modes of unlawful election activity against the United States including bribes, disguised as grants, intended to benefit the Racketeering Enterprise, unimpeded or stopped by the DNC and FBI/DOJ.

F. What are the Consequences of these Crimes?

XI. Federal Criminal Indictment is Absolutely Necessary

51. The State and Federal actors – and there are many – must be indicted and tried for these numerous Federal crimes. They were part of a Conspiracy; they aided and abetted; they defiled their solemn Oaths; and they Defrauded the United States. This is the greatest assault on The United States Constitution in the Nation’s history by rigging and manipulating the Art. II Presidential Election. Coupled with the 2015-2019 “Russia Hoax,” the FBI and DOJ are a profound Domestic Threat to our Country. Nor can Barr, Wray, Garland, Pelosi, Biden, Roberts, Schumer, McConnell, Schiff, and Thompson and many other Federal Officials avoid a very deep, serious criminal investigation and probable Federal Indictment. This Country subsists in grave multiple dangers because of these Federal Officials’ (and others’) criminal conduct to sabotage, transform and usurp our constitutional, Republic form of government – especially voting.

52. Who should be indicted? Everyone in this criminal conspiracy who agreed and desired that DJT should be “thrown out of Office,” and that the Art. II Office of President; the Electoral College System; and the U.S. Constitution be *obstructed, impaired, or defeated by deceit, craft or trickery or means that were dishonest*. That would be the Governors, AGs, Secretaries of States, Legislators, State Court Judges – all State Officials and workers, who, through criminal malfeasance, inaction, direct participation or corrupt acts, Defrauded the United States. They should all be brought before grand juries. **This writer strongly insists** that many, many of these State and Federal scoundrels be investigated, indicted, and tried for their crimes. That is the only language they understand. For example, exactly what has AZ Brnovich done the last 6 months but, slow-walk election fraud and run for Senate? And what has WI Kaul done

about the Special Counsel's Report citing numerous violations of law? In PA, the Governor, SOS and Supreme Court were hard at work violating the laws for Biden's direct benefit against Trump. Shapiro did nothing. Same with MI Nessel; same with GA Carr. The AGs are well-paid protectors of high-level Federal crimes. For AGs, that is conspiracy, perjury, obstruction of justice, aiding and abetting, accessory after the fact, misprision, and violation of many sections of Rule 8.4 of Attorneys' Professional Code of Conduct. And as they *oppressed* millions of voters' constitutional rights in their States by: **1.)** refusing to enforce laws and **2.)** by protecting felons – they *also* violated 18 U.S.C. §§ 241, 242. Most important, they have refused to condemn and withdraw from the Conspiracy.

The (6) BGS and their officials have greatly harmed America with 3 million unlawful/suspicious ballots. **How can they not be indicted and tried for conspiracy, Federal crimes and obstruction?** The AGs have emptied their Oaths and law of its powers.

XII. The Case for Fraud: This 2020 Election Must be Overturned

53. **"Fraud vitiates everything."** See, Throckmorton v. United States 98 U.S. 61 (1878) and Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. v Hartford-Empire Co., 322 U.S. 238, 245-46 (1944). There are no laches with these Federal constitutional violations. Why? Because the election of the President every four years is the most important domestic event in the history of our Nation; nothing is more momentous or necessary to our existence; **we shall never subject the whole of Art. II to a Conspiracy of Fraud** – as Biden and six States have done. See also, Costello v. United States, 365 U.S. 265, 281-83 (1961), pertaining to laches.

"There is no question of the general doctrine that fraud vitiates (invalidates) the most solemn contracts, documents, and even judgments." **Throckmorton** at 64.

"Fraud vitiates everything, and a judgment equally with a contract - that is, a

judgment obtained directly by fraud.....equity will not go behind the judgment to interpose in the cause itself, but only when there was some hindrance...”Id at 66.

*“The maxim that fraud vitiates every proceeding must be taken, like other general maxims, to apply to cases where proof of fraud is admissible.”*Id 68. Here, with Biden, it was not. **It was hidden, blocked and plowed under by a bulldozer!**

See, “How is Trump Reinstalled,” *infra.* (XIV, ¶72).

54. This writer and many other persons rightly believe that outright ballot and Election fraud overturned the 2020 Presidential Election from Trump to Biden. Yet, the U.S. Supreme Court; the FBI and DOJ; some 50-80 State & Federal Courts; and State Election officials have blocked and prevented the Plaintiffs, concerned citizens and organizations from presenting evidence and/or accessing the hard evidence of ballots, hardware and software and proving their case. These same officials refuse to order grand juries convened and people to testify. **That criminal Obstruction of Justice must stop now.**

55. The Twelfth Amendment is crystal clear: *“The person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President,”*It is extremely dubious and plainly refuted by evidence presented in this Report, the Navarro Report and the “Keshel Report” that Biden had *“the greatest number of votes.”***He did not.** **At least six States conducted a Presidential Election by deception, chicanery and falsity; their certifications are worthless – and their fraudulent results must be overturned and decertified until the 3,069,000 illegal ballots are proven true and valid – that is not likely to happen.**

56. As a result and further proof of his Election Fraud and usurpation, Biden is conspiring with Mayorkas, Garland, Wray, DHS, DOJ, and FBI to Defraud the United States and flout existing Immigration Laws and “throw open the Country to hundreds of thousands of unknown, unvetted illegal aliens” at the Southern Borders in direct

contravention of Art. IV, Section 4 whereby *“The United States shall protect each of them against Invasion.”* There are no laws authorizing what Biden is doing. It is criminal.

57. Again, a radical Supreme Court nominee has been proposed for an appointment whom Trump would never have nominated – thereby defrauding the United States, with a President, a life-appointment and policies that contradict the authentic will of voters.

58. In addition, there is serious State and Federal Immigration corruption in the 1st Judicial Circuit and U.S. Attorney’s Office – and it rises to the level of criminality. It concerns (State) Judge Shelley Joseph; ICE/DHS alien arrests in State Courthouses; and obstruction of justice by Massachusetts State officials and 1st Circuit appeal Judges.³⁴

59. Moreover, Biden is conspiring with Defense Secretary Austin and various Generals to remake the United States Military Branches into a woke, LGBTQ, oppressive, social justice agency – whereas the 250 years’ purpose of our U.S. Armed Forces is to protect and defend the United States of America citizens against attack; against foreign military forces, their aggression, and their threats to our military installations and forces around the world. They have no authority to groom and indoctrinate military personnel with radical, vile conduct or beliefs that have absolutely no place in the Military.

60. Further it is beyond disturbing that Biden is conspiring to Defraud the United States with the Executive Branch, the Federal Reserve Bank, and the Congress through what can only be identified as **Bank Fraud** 18 U.S.C. §§ 1344, 1349, *“to obtain any of the moneys, funds, credits, assets, securities, or other property owned by, or under the custody or control of, a financial institution, by means of false or fraudulent pretenses, representations, or promises;”* The 2021 FYE deficit was \$2.8 Trillion; we are on track to have a \$1.1 Trillion deficit for FYE 2022. Biden, with these other Gov. Branches, is recklessly spending money that this Country does not have. It is a Ponzi scheme, to

withhold and conceal from Americans, exactly **where is the Federal Government getting this money?** And *promising the world* to everyone who asks, especially illegal aliens.

61. It is the same with Health Care fraud 18 U.S.C. §§ 1347, 1349. We do not have hefty cash resources to provide unlimited health care or COVID-19 relief to all Americans and illegal aliens – we simply do not have that money, and it is outright fraud and deception for Biden to warrant and represent that we have “a bottomless pit of cash” to give away to all people for health care expenses, to providers, to insurers and for all corrupt earmarks and political purposes. Health and medical expenditures are bankrupting this Nation.

XIII. Conclusion and Exigent Circumstances

60. Biden is not the duly-elected President. He obtained the Art. II Office of President by Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, with massive ballot fraud and unlawful ballots, primarily in the (6) BGS; he does not have “*the greatest number of votes for President*,” legally obtained, as is constitutionally required. -12th Amendment.

61. The Country and U.S. Constitution have suffered greatly by his deceit and fraud;

62. Joe Biden and John Roberts are in default of their Oath to the U.S. Constitution; for that, they must resign:

*“I, **Joseph Biden**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States.”* – Art. II, § 1.

*“I, **John Roberts**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental*

reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God.” –5 U.S.C. § 3331.

*“I, **John Roberts**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will administer justice without respect to persons, and do equal right to the poor and to the rich, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent upon me as **Chief Justice** under the Constitution and laws of the United States. So help me God.” -28 U.S.C. § 453.*

Read their Oaths carefully. Before Biden took the Inaugural Oath, and before Roberts administered it, (and in light of all the election fraud claims and evidence), both men had an explicit, solemn obligation to God and the Constitution to assure America that, Biden was the true and valid winner of the Presidential Election. Neither man did that – in fact, they took significant steps to obstruct that certainty – **a direct act of perjury against their above words**. “*I do solemnly swear,*” meant nothing to them.

January 20, 2021 was the most solemn and significant public act either man has ever undertaken in his life. They are the two highest Officers in the United States Government and around the world – we cannot have their brutal deception and betrayal; and on this basis alone Biden and Roberts must resign. Harris and Sotomayor did the same – they must resign. **They all undermined the U.S. Constitution before the whole world**. That is precisely why we have Oaths *before* Officers of Government take their posts – and this is not the first time for either man to deceive. Moreover, this writer has recently seen the

fatal, irrevocable consequence of a high-level government official swearing false Oaths. Those four easily violated the Attorney and Judicial Codes and Canons of Conduct.

63. As head of one of the three Branches of U.S. Government, Art. I, II, and III, Roberts was bound under solemn Oath to the U.S. Constitution and the *Separation of Powers Doctrine* to make a valid, critical scrutiny, before administering the Oath, as whether Biden had truly won the Presidential Election – in the face of intense charges of election fraud. He did not; he casually said, “That’s good enough for me.” **Even were Biden the true winner**, Roberts still defiled his Oaths since the ballot chaos and suspicions (3 million+) swirled all around the (6) BGS, unconcerned to his mind.

Texas v. Pennsylvania et al.,³⁵ of which Roberts refused to hear December 11, 2020, is *prima facie* proof of trampling his Oaths and his unsuitability as Chief Justice. In this setting, a Chief Justice’s ethics must be entirely beyond reproach. **Were President Trump the subject of these same Election Fraud charges, Roberts would never have administered an Inauguration Oath to Trump, until the matter was fully resolved – and may have even ordered a complete investigation.** Roberts’ personal animus to DJT here is evident.

64. When it is studied carefully, what Biden, Harris, Roberts and Sotomayor did on January 20, 2021, was nothing short of a Third World coup - (2) false Oaths executed by four of the very highest Officers in two of three Branches of government, with the other remaining Branch Officers, Pelosi, Schumer and McConnell all looking on in approval. And the FBI and DOJ did absolutely nothing! **This is fatal to Our Constitution.**

65. Biden/Harris must resign immediately unless within five days he provides clear and convincing proof that the 3 million+ ballots in AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI cited by the Navarro Report are lawful, valid and true, which is highly unlikely to follow; (See also, the State by State analysis, *supra* in this Report, p.42)

66. If he does not resign – he must be removed by Order and Mandamus of the U.S. Supreme Court. Impeachment is not an option.

67. Donald Trump and Mike Pence shall resume their Offices of President and Vice President under the clear stipulations of 3 U.S.C. § 19 subsections (c)(1). Under no circumstances shall Nancy Pelosi or Harris occupy the Office of President, as they are subject to Impeachment and/or criminal Indictment – being unqualified under § 19(c)(1).

68. Should they disagree, Roberts and Sotomayor must justify to America’s citizens, lawyers, Judges and Government officials – how they may *credibly* remain after violating their solemn Oaths and Defrauding the United States and Office of President.

69. No new Executive Orders are to be signed or executed; and no Legislative bills/laws are submitted to the Biden Whitehouse for signature.

70. All Biden cabinet officers and Heads shall immediately tender their resignations, they shall take no further policy decisions or emergency actions and await further disposition and direction from President Trump.

71. Nominee Judge Kentanji Brown Jackson shall not be placed on the U.S. Supreme Court as her nomination was illegitimate and thus, null and void. **The legitimate President Trump, would never have nominated the radical Jackson.** Even were Brown Jackson to be placed on the Court – she will be removed, as she was nominated by a fraudulently installed President, by false Oath, from the Chief Justice, against the U.S. Constitution, which does not accept fraud, and there are no laches or impediments to such major “high crimes and misdemeanors.” Appointment is for a lifetime, and “*fraud vitiates everything.*” As a Federal Judge, Jackson will know this.

XIV. How is Trump Reinstalled?

There is no truth to the wild speculation that it is “impossible or unconstitutional,” because of deliberate fraud, to decertify and overturn the 2020 Presidential Election. Just the opposite. It is a necessary obligation under the U.S. Constitution and Oaths to do so. Accepting the status quo is unthinkable and intolerable. This we must show and demand of future generations of citizens and government officials. ¶¶ 72 – 76, *infra*, indicate the law, justification and steps to reinstall President Trump to the Office of President.

72. With 22 major classes of irregular or unlawful ballots totaling over 3,000,000 ballots, against a “winning margin” of only 311,000 in the (6) BGS, preventing a clean election, America and these six States have no legal option but to decertify the election results, unless they (Biden and these 6 States) can immediately prove legitimacy to all 3 million ballots. This Report; the Navarro Report; and Seth Keshel’s Report says: that can’t be done. Moreover, suggesting that the United States and its Constitution must suffer permanently under these six States’ deeds of **deception, fraud and incompetence** is both illogical and violates the U.S. Supremacy Clause. We must Decertify the Election, now. The Constitution demands this.

73. If Joe Biden was wrongly awarded the Office of President by election fraud in at least 3 -4 States, including AZ, GA, PA and WI, those State elections will have to be overturned, and those 41 (or more) electoral votes must be awarded to Trump; that would be 273 Trump – 267 Biden, more likely 289 -251, Trump. Biden, most certainly, will have to vacate the Office, *ipso facto*. There are 79 Electoral Votes at vital issue here in the six States. There is no provision under the U.S. Constitution for an election to be *falsely* certified by the Secretary of State, the Governor or the Electors when the State election is determined to be willfully conducted and manipulated under extensive ballot and election

fraud. It becomes null and void to Biden, *ipso facto*. **Moreover**, the Congress will have to overturn its acceptance of January 6, 2021. The U.S. Constitution does not accept fraud, by the very nature of solemn Oaths, sworn to uphold it, including every government official reading these words. Please continue reading.

74. Biden is under Oath to the Office, and to the U.S. Constitution – and to remain as President under Election fraud would be unconstitutional, an act of perjury and “high crimes and misdemeanors.” Art. II, Section 4.

75. The U.S. Constitution declares under the 12th Amendment, “*The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed,*” If Joe Biden does not have the greatest number of Electoral Votes, then *ipso facto* and as a irrefutable conclusion of law, he is not the President, nor is Harris Vice President.

76. Any one of these above offences is, without argument, “a failure to qualify” for the Office of President and Vice President as to Biden and Harris - and a mandate to vacate the Office. The (below) statute suggests the House Speaker should step in as “acting President,” (this section to be next discussed), but her role in the fraud and conspiracy renders her fully “unqualified.” Nevertheless, it is clear under **Title 3 U.S.C. § 19**,³⁶ Trump must be re-installed; the following is stated in relevant part:

“(c) *An individual acting as President [the Speaker] under subsection (a) or subsection (b) of this section shall continue to act until the expiration of the then current Presidential term [the 2020-2024 term], except that—*”

“(1) *if his discharge [the Speaker] of the powers and duties of the office is founded in whole or in part on the failure of both the President-elect and the Vice-President-elect to qualify [Biden, Harris] then he shall act only until a President or Vice President qualifies;*” [Trump and Pence, immediately].

Alternate Remedies and Relief Demanded

In the event that Biden and Harris refuse to resign and the U.S. Supreme Court refuses to issue a Writ of Mandamus to them, we have a very serious problem in America:

77. United States citizens and voters will *never* accept deliberate criminal fraud in the 2020 Presidential Election – nor malfeasance in State and Federal Officers in addressing it. It has *greatly* damaged citizens’ and world belief in American Government integrity.

78. This writer warns all citizens and State and Federal Officials: If we do not substantially take all these steps outlined in the Remedies, (assuming Biden refuses to resign) – we will not survive as a Nation. The fraud by government officials described in this Report was never imagined or anticipated by the 1787 U.S. Constitution or 1776 Declaration of Independence. It is fatal and will destroy our Country.

79. All six Battleground States (BGS): AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI shall immediately Decertify their Election Results and the Electoral Votes thereto, unless they can within 5 days, demonstrate under pains and penalties of perjury by three State Officials (the Governor, AG, and either the SOS or senior election officials) that **1.**) The numerical margin of ballot victory certified as, “Biden over Trump” is true, correct, lawful and without any error of fraud or misrepresentation; and **2.**) The illegal/suspicious votes (3 million in total BGS) pointed out in the Navarro Report (attached at end) have been inspected, verified, cleared and are no longer “illegal or unlawful ballots.” This Decertification shall remain in effect until this investigation is completed and a definitive ruling issued by the U.S. Supreme Court.

80. Joe Biden, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris, Garland and Wray (and all others) are specifically directed **not** to interfere in the investigation, to tamper with witnesses or evidence, or to obstruct, impede or influence justice or any proceedings in any way. Biden

would do well to come forward and issue a full, detailed truthful Statement under Oath as to what role he played in Election Fraud, and everything of what he knows about it and others. He will likely be called before a Federal Grand Jury; and he will be subject to Impeachment and prosecution if warranted. If he takes the Fifth Amendment, he cannot remain in Office and Trump is restored. (Biden has a history of lying in public life.)

81. All evidence, records, paperwork, (hard and electronic) files, emails, text messages, ballots, hard drives, flash or external drives, logs, software, computer, tablet and electronic devices, cell phones, ANYTHING, whether personal, private or public that were used in the administration, results, reporting or handling of the 2020 Presidential Election shall be preserved (exactly backed-up/archived) and not moved, destroyed, altered or concealed. This is directed to all fifty States, especially the Battleground States of as well as the FBI and DOJ. They will be asked, at a later date, to certify to this.

82. The U.S. Supreme Court and the U.S. Congress should **immediately** issue a Preliminary Injunction and pass a law, respectively, whereby the 22/24 month preservation of ballot/election evidence is now superseded: Until further notice from the Supreme Court, no evidence, ballots, records, logs, computer files, external drives, information – nothing from the 2020 Election is to be deleted, erased or destroyed.

83. **An offer is extended** to all those persons at the highest and lowest levels of State and Federal Government, who have or may have engaged in culpable, criminal, obstructive or compromised conduct regarding involvement in the 2020 Election, to come forward and, “tell us what you know; what you did; and what you saw others do – everything, truthfully and materially.” If this is done in good faith, they may be offered immunity from prosecution.

84. An Independent Counsel and Special Investigator/Prosecutor (ICSIP) with full Federal and State powers (in at least AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI) will be appointed without any interference from the FBI or DOJ – in fact, they will assist and support him in any reasonable request, manpower, or deference he seeks. **The ICSIP will report only to a Special Committee of the U.S. Supreme Court.** His job is to determine (as to Biden-Trump) the true results of the 2020 Presidential Election in those six States; whether fraud occurred; and who, if anyone, is to be prosecuted. He will focus on four areas: **a.)** complete election forensic auditing; **b.)** full investigation of facts and criminal conduct; **c.)** all Cyber, technical issues; **d.)** criminal prosecutions. He will have full subpoena power; power to convene State and Federal grand juries and to execute judicially approved search warrants; power to administer State and Federal Oaths; power to offer immunity; and no one, no document, and no item is off limits. He will be impartial.

In short, he will have full powers to determine what happened in these 6 and other States – for the good and survival of the Republic. He will be a man (a lawyer, former Federal prosecutor, or former Federal Judge) of impeccable credentials and integrity, and his hires will be the same; he shall hire all those whom he needs. His term and jurisdiction will be limited to 13 months, with (2) six month renewals for necessary cause shown. He shall be under Oath to State and Federal Constitutions and shall seek guidance and assistance from state judges, prosecutors and Legislators when appropriate.

85. It must be borne in mind: the Congress is not an investigative and prosecutorial body by Separation of Powers – **Moreover**, they refused on January 6th 2021 and prior, to call for a full audit and inquiry as to the election fraud in (6) States. The fact that the U.S. Congress, John Roberts, Sotomayor, Breyer, Biden, the DOJ and FBI

repudiated and scorned such broad inquiry – tolerating fraud - leaves them without any power to control or interfere in this unprecedented Election fraud investigation that goes to the very top of the United States government. They shall have virtually no power or input in this matter and shall remain mute (unless directed otherwise, by the ICSIP) until it is completed.

86. A special 3-person Committee of the Supreme Court shall be convened with the senior member of the Court, Justice Clarence Thomas, being the Chairman; with Sam Alito and Neil Gorsuch, Members. The assistant clerk of the Supreme Court shall be the secretary of the Committee, which shall meet in secret, (under special Oath, with recorded proceedings and minutes) until the investigation is complete or unless a unanimous Court rules otherwise. **This Committee shall appoint the above-described ICSIP.** Accordingly, this full Court shall issue a Writ of Mandamus 28 U.S.C. § 1651 under Art. III authority and be enforced by the Supreme Court’s contempt power under 18 U.S.C. § 401(3). This is the only process that will work under these specific conditions, since many Federal Officials are impermissibly compromised.

87. John Roberts shall not be a member of such Committee, unless the full Court unanimously approves. This Committee shall report to the full nine-member supreme Court every 90 days on the status/results of the ICSIP, with a full Report at approximately 12 months – or sooner. The ICSIP reports to the Committee.

88. The budget shall be at least \$25 - \$50 million funded partly by the Federal Government and partly by the 6 BGS. All hires shall be of full integrity, experienced, non-partisan and under Oath to State and Federal Constitutions and shall receive full immunity from civil and criminal prosecutions except for egregious misconduct and

professional and personal criminal conduct. They shall be under full confidentiality, to be determined.

89. State and Federal officials (including U.S. Post Office; ICE/DHS; U.S. Treasury, etc.) in these six (6) and other States shall all cooperate with and not interfere with or impede this state-federal investigation.

Further Strong Recommendations

90. All State officers (the Governor, and Branch Heads) and all election officials shall be fully interviewed and questioned in person and before grand juries, under oath, as to what they know, and what they did regarding any election/ballot manipulation, Certifications, tampering and fraud in the 2020 Presidential Election. The locations to be determined range from 15-20 large cities and counties in each State, and as where suspicious election irregularities were cited, or wherever necessary. Time is of the essence.

91. All ballots, machines, logs, etc. shall be completely, forensically inspected and examined, by impartial experts, for tampering and unlawful usage in the 2020 Election.

92. If a ballot should be determined to be unlawful, forged, not validated or fraudulent, it shall be set aside in special custodial arrangements, with the reason thereto.

93. If substantial and material fraud is found to exist and to have occurred, including bribery, tampering with, altering or destroying ballots, records or other evidence; intimidation of persons, under 18 U.S.C. § 1512, that State election shall likely be overturned with the approval of the U.S. Supreme Court.

94. A finding of fact and conclusion of law shall be issued within 12 months or sooner: Election Fraud did occur to swing the election to Joe Biden; Or, Election Fraud did not occur. That finding and conclusion is to be made by the ICSIP and three member

Committee to the full nine member Supreme Court which shall either ratify or reject that conclusion (with written reasons thereto) and then take immediate action, as below.

95. It must be understood: there are 3 million unlawful ballots, claimed against a margin of 311,000. The defects in the ballots are serious, not likely to be cured; many are pure fraud. All it will take is 75,000 – 100,000 ballots in just AZ, GA, NV and WI to be thrown out, and 43 Electoral Votes, and the Presidency, rightly belongs to Trump. And it is certain many more ballots will prove unlawful as shown in this and two other Reports. In AZ, GA, and PA there are hundreds of thousands serious “chain of custody” ballot logs missing or altered, where the total “winning margins” there are only 103,000±.

96. If Election Fraud did occur – Joe Biden and Kamala Harris are to be immediately removed; President Donald Trump is to be immediately re-inaugurated as President - that moment with full powers and responsibilities under the U.S. Constitution.

97. All State and Federal Officials are to be Impeached, Removed and Prosecuted if the Investigation uncovers such grave criminal acts.

98. The Citizens and State and Federal Officials need to immediately understand the grave condition of this Country – it is unsustainable – this writer is tired of repeating it. We need to act swiftly and surely to Save America. May God Help Us!

99. This writer has submitted this Report in good faith, complete honesty without deception or misrepresentation and has tripled-checked his work and provided substantial, multiple foundations for the conclusions herein. He has undertaken this task on his own initiative without urging or help from other sources. He has a background in the subject matter as presented. He concludes: Joe Biden did not lawfully win the Election and he must vacate the Office; and that serious Federal criminal conduct was committed.

/s/ Mark A. Thomas – Summit, NJ April 4, 2022

¹ Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964)

² <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/#reports-by-state>

³ United States v. Jimenez-Recio, 537 U.S. 270, 274 (2003); Iannelli v. United States, 420 U. S. 770, 777 (1975); United States v. Shabani, 513 U. S. 10, 16 (1994); Braverman v. United States, 317 U. S. 49, 53 (1942); Salinas v. United States, 522 U.S. 52, 65 (1997); Callanan v. United States, 364 U. S. 587, 593-594 (1961); United States v. Rabinowich, 238 U. S. 78, 88 (1915); Pinkerton v. United States, 328 U.S. 640, 646-48 (1946); Tanner v. United States, 483 U.S. 107, 128 (1987), citing Dennis v. United States, 384 U.S. 855, 861 (1966); Glasser v. United States, 315 U.S. 60, 66 (1942) (“The indictment charges that the United States was defrauded by depriving it of its lawful governmental functions by dishonest means; it is settled that this is a ‘defrauding ... ’”); Hammerschmidt v. United States, 265 U.S. 182, 188 (1924); Haas v. Henkel, 216 U.S. 462, 479 (1910); Direct Sales Co. v. United States, 319 U.S. 703, 711 (1943) (“to establish the intent, the evidence of knowledge must be clear, not equivocal. Ibid. This because charges of conspiracy are not to be made out by piling inference upon inference, thus fashioning what, in that case, was called a dragnet to draw in all substantive crimes.”); United States v. Goldberg, 105 F.3d 770, 773 (1st Cir. 1997); United States v. Meredith, 685 F.3d 814, 822 (9th Cir. 2012); United States v. Lapier, 796 F.3d 1090, 1096 (9th Cir. 2015); United States v. Toll, 804 F.3d 1344, 1355-56 (11th Cir. 2015).

⁴ Black’s Law Dictionary, “A single large conspiracy in which all parties to sub-conspiracies are interested in the overall scheme and liable for all other parties’ acts in furtherance of that scheme.”

⁵ <https://thenationalpulse.com/2021/03/11/revealed-emails-show-zuckerberg-funded-group-overruling-election-officials-accessing-mail-in-ballots-before-election/>

⁶ <https://nypost.com/2021/10/13/how-zuck-bucks-helped-flip-wisconsin-for-joe-biden-after-hillarys-2016-defeat/>

⁷ https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2021/05/27/how_the_democrats_stacked_the_deck_in_the_green_bay_november_election_145825.html

⁸ <https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/did-you-know-green-bays-election?s=r>

⁹ <https://www.waukeshagop.org/ElectionIntegrity/ZuckerbergGrantAllowedOutsidertoInfiltratePresidentialElectioninWisconsin>

¹⁰ <https://empowerwisconsin.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Screenshot-2021-10-18-at-9.19.20-PM.png>

¹¹ <https://empowerwisconsin.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Green-Bay-email-WI-5.pdf>

¹² These are all approximate estimates based upon various videos and Media reports.

¹³ <https://rumble.com/vbz2ld-2020-election-shows-joe-biden-over-performs-in-72-of-counties-using-dominio.html>

¹⁴ <https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/exclusive-how-democrats-cheated-in?s=r>

¹⁵ <https://www.wnd.com/2022/04/18-month-data-driven-probe-concludes-2020-election-stolen/>

¹⁶

State	AZ	GA	MI	NV	PA	WI	Total BGS
Mail-in/absentee ballots	2,938,896	1,316,165	2,762,148	670,091	2,653,688	1,889,178	12,230,166
7% Mule Trafficking	205,723	92,132	193,350	46,906	185,758	132,242	856,112
Biden "Victory Margin"	10,457	11,779	154,188	33,596	80,555	20,682	311,257

¹⁷ <https://www.techandcivillife.org/2020covidsupport/>

¹⁸ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/arizona/>

¹⁹ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/georgia/>

²⁰ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/michigan/>

²¹ https://cdn.donaldjtrump.com/public-files/press_assets/nov-17-doc-2.pdf

²² <https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Testimony-Binnall-2020-12-16.pdf>

²³ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/nevada/>

²⁴ <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/breaking-printer-michigan-printed-tens-thousands-excess-pennsylvania-ballots-shipped-new-york-fraudulently-filled-delivered-pennsylvania/>

https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/elections/whistleblowers-allege-thousands-vanished-ballots-allegations-backdating?utm_source=breaking-newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=newsletter

²⁵ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/pennsylvania/>

²⁶ <https://legis.wisconsin.gov/assembly/22/brandtjen/media/1552/osc-second-interim-report.pdf>

²⁷ <https://electionfraud20.org/fraud-summary-by-state/wisconsin/>

²⁸ <https://www.news.com.au/world/north-america/us-politics/us-election-what-happened-in-key-battleground-states-on-election-night/news-story/2037f4baa76cab7e378fdd468ffe22f1>

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/pelosi-confident-biden-win-democratic-transition-agenda>

<https://pjmedia.com/election/tyler-o-neil/2020/11/04/joe-biden-says-he-is-on-track-to-win-despite-losing-florida-and-ohio-n1124116>

<https://thehill.com/homenews/house/523225-pelosi-trump-should-accept-election-results-like-a-man>

²⁹ <https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/25-big-questions-that-democrats-cant?s=r>

³⁰ <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/voterga-org-present-investigation-2020-georgia-election-reveal-massive-fraud-tampering-ballots-voting-machines-fulton-county-17724-votes-no-ballot-images/>

³¹ <https://standupamericaus.org/complete-list-of-significant-claims-errors-fraud-of-2020-presidential-election/>

³² <https://uncoverdc.com/2021/11/19/stunning-election-fraud-allegedly-found-in-delaware-county-pa/>

³³ Corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, wrong doing, bad faith, and illicit gain*. To reject the right, and choose the wrong.

³⁴ **This is a complex narrative, but its purpose is to show the depth of criminality in our State and Federal Officials.** After a year of negotiations and investigation, the U.S. Attorney’s Office (USAO) in Boston indicted Massachusetts State District Court Judge Shelley Joseph, April 25, 2019, in Federal Court (3-counts) (along with a Court Officer) for conspiracy to Obstruct Justice (an Official Proceeding, §§ 1512, 1505) with her Court Officer and a (unindicted cc) defense attorney for corruptly blocking the ICE Officer arrest of a twice-deported illegal alien and letting him escape out the back door away from ICE. Of grave importance here, Judge Joseph was alleged (in the Indictment) to have turned off the Court room recorder for 52 seconds (destroyed the conversation), where it is alleged she then arranged with the defense attorney (secretly, off the record), how they would let the alien, “out the back door,” away from the ICE Officer. Her Court Officer was also indicted for Federal perjury before a Grand Jury. **Four days later** democratic Massachusetts State Attorney General Maura Healey (prodigy of Martha Coakley, who jointly sued to overturn DOMA in 2009), Healey filed suit against DHS/ICE in Boston Federal District Court for a PI, blocking ICE from making State courthouse arrests in Massachusetts (even though the Massachusetts Constitution is fully in accord with such acts). Rachael Rollins, the now current U.S. Attorney, and DA at the time, was a lead Plaintiff in that lawsuit. The Federal District Judge (Indira Talwani) granted the injunction, while berating and belittling the USAO in the hearing and her ruling, for “not understanding the law.” The USAO/DOJ appealed the injunction to the 1st Circuit, which eventually in a Sept. 2020 (lukewarm) ruling overturned the ICE injunction, sending the local democratic operatives and public prosecutors into a frenzy and back to the corruption drawing-boards. Meanwhile, in Sept. 2019, Judge Joseph filed a MTD her Indictment which was slow-walked all the way to July 2020 and then denied (all Joseph’s points) by Judge Sorokin the trial judge, and Sorokin then directed that motions to be filed by the parties for trial. Joseph then in August 2020 filed an (impermissible, for delays sake, waiting for Biden to win the election), she filed an Interlocutory Appeal, to the 1st Circuit Court, claiming full judicial immunity – not even to be indicted or tried. Sorokin, the trial judge refused to continue his proceedings and issued a stay, ruling such Appeal “was not frivolous or without merit.” The 1st Circuit set a briefing schedule – all briefs were done and finished by end February 2021. Next, no oral arguments were scheduled until early December 2021. The decision was not rendered until February 28, 2022 – almost 3 years after she was indicted and 4 years after the April 2, 2018 incident. In the decision, the three judge panel (3-0) Thompson, Lynch and author Kayatta concluded Judge Joseph does not have judicial immunity from indictment or trial and that they had no jurisdiction to hear her appeal because of its interlocutory status. She must stand trial. (On another case, Kayatta and author Thompson in a (3-0) decision attempted in July 2020 to overturn the Boston Marathon Bomber death sentence given at the 2015 trial. SCOTUS just overturned that reversal (6-3) in March 2022, with not a few reproachful comments.) Here, in the Judge Joseph ruling, **Judge Kayatta made two false and prejudicial statements of fact against the USAO’s April 2019 Indictment of Judge Joseph.** Both comments represent a prejudicial attempt to influence or impede an Official Proceeding 18 U.S.C. § 1512 – the exact same felony conduct for which Judge Joseph was indicted. First, he (Kayatta) stated, “*The United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts apparently decided that the foregoing events were best addressed with a criminal indictment rather than a shot-over-the-bow visit to the courthouse.*”(p.5). That is a false statement of fact, 18 U.S.C.

§1001 with prejudicial effect – against the Judicial Code. The USAO *did offer* Judge Joseph a deal not to prosecute/indict her and Joseph rejected it and the evidence of such offer is right in the record, along with Joseph’s outrage at it being revealed. Second, Kayatta then stated, “*We therefore dismiss their appeals without expressing any views on the merits of any charges or defenses in this apparently unprecedented prosecution.*” (p.16). Another false statement denying that he, Kayatta, the judge, had previously just falsely chastised the USAO for prosecuting Joseph, and now referring to the Indictment as an “*unprecedented prosecution,*” when it is Judge Joseph’s criminal conduct that is really unprecedented. There are five Judicial crimes here: Conspiracy, with 3 Federal Judges; Obstruction of an Official Proceeding §1512; influencing and impeding the Due Administration of Justice §1503; False Statements §1001; and Perjury of the Judicial Oath of Impartiality 28 USC § 453. These from (3) Federal Judges who are guilty of the same charges Judge Joseph is: Obstructing the Federal Government and the USAO? It would seem that the current USAO Rachael Rollins, just approved in Dec. 2021, 50-50 by a Harris tie-breaking Senate vote, and the Garland DOJ would like nothing better than to dismiss the Joseph Indictment, after the criminal interference by 3 Federal Judges. This is the current status of our unethical Federal Judiciary and DOJ. Who will indict and prosecute those 3 Federal Judges for Obstruction of Justice? Who in the DOJ will indict the State and Federal parties for 2020 Election Fraud? In this Massachusetts Judge Joseph Indictment, “78 Retired Judges” submitted multiple amici to the District and Appellate Courts arguing that Judges have absolute judicial immunity for their judicial acts, and they have complete control of their Courtrooms to do as they wish – essentially being accountable to no one, except other judges. When one reads the Joseph Indictment (<https://www.justice.gov/usao-ma/press-release/file/1157236/download>) it presents a serious, disturbing account of judicial criminality and defiance against the Federal Government – exactly what happened here in the 2020 Election by six States.

³⁵ <https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/files/images/admin/2020/Press/SCOTUSFiling.pdf>

³⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/3/19>

Vote Irregularities and Illegals by Category and State

	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	PENNSYLVANIA	WISCONSIN
Absentee ballots cast without statutorily required application						170,140
Absentee ballots cast that arrived after Election Day					10,000	
Absentee ballots cast that were requested before & after statutory deadline		305,701				
Absentee ballots cast from addresses other than where voters legally reside	19,997			15,000	14,328	
Absentee ballots cast that were returned on or before the postmark date	22,903				58,221	
Absentee ballots cast without a postmark					9,005	
Absentee ballots requested under the name of a registered voter without consent			27,825			
Dead voters		10,315	482	1,506	8,021	
Double voters: In-state	157	395		42,284	742	234
Felon voters		2,560				
Ghost voters	5,790	15,700				
Illegal ballot harvesting						17,271
Indefinitely confined voter abuses						216,000
Juvenile voters (<18 years old)		66,247				
Mail-in ballots cast by voters registered after the registration deadline	150,000					
No address on file for voter	2,000	1,043	35,109	8,000		
Non-citizen voters	36,473			4,000		
No corresponding voter registration numbers			174,384			
Non-registered voters(not on voter rolls)		2,423				
Out-of-state voters who voted in-state	5,726	20,312	13,248	19,218	7,426	6,848
Over-votes	11,676				202,377	
Poll watcher & poll observer abuses					680,774	
Signature matching errors				130,000		
Voting machine irregularities (fake/manufactured ballots & spikes)		136,155	195,755			143,379
Voters over 100 years old					1,573	
Voters who vote in the wrong county		40,279				
Possible Illegal Votes	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872
Biden "Victory" Margin	10,457	11,779	154,818	33,596	81,660	20,682

SCOTT SCHWAB
Secretary of State



Memorial Hall, 1st Floor
120 S.W. 10th Avenue
Topeka, KS 66601

sos.ks.gov

STATE OF KANSAS

May 12, 2022

Greetings,

Pursuant to the National Voter Registration Act, 52 USC § 20506; Presidential Executive Order 14019 of March 7, 2021, Promoting Access to Voting; and Kansas Statutes Annotated 25-2303(b); Haskell Indian Nations University is hereby designated as a voter registration agency.

The goals of this designation are to aid student access to voter registration by distributing voter registration applications; to assist with registering legal voters; and to ensure completed applications are transmitted to the proper election officials.

This designation comes with a great responsibility and honor, as voter registration is the foundation of our Republic and electoral process.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Scott Schwab".

Scott Schwab
Secretary of State

cc: Douglas County Election Officer Jamie Shew



SARAH GODLEWSKI
SECRETARY OF STATE
STATE OF WISCONSIN

June __, 2023

The Honorable Miguel A. Cardona
Secretary of Education
United States Department of Education
400 Maryland Avenue, SW, Suite 701
Washington, DC 20202

Dear Mr. Secretary:

Last year, the U.S. Department of Education (“the Department”) clarified that students directly employed by colleges and universities can use their Federal Work Study (FWS) funds for non-partisan voter registration activities.¹ We write to urge the Department to further clarify that students can also use FWS for non-partisan civic engagement work when they are employed with state and local government entities, such as Secretary of State and local elections offices, as well as with non-partisan, non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations.

Students of all ages and political persuasions long have played enormously valuable civic roles in and out of government. These experiences enhance understanding of a traditional civic education curriculum -- which is broadly needed given the decline in civic institution understanding among youth nationwide² -- and help create a pipeline of future public servants and civic activists. Given that context, we submit that additional opportunities for students to engage in hands-on, civic learning, including conducting *non-partisan* voter registration, participation, and civic engagement work, should be widely available on an equitable basis.

You can help increase civic engagement nationwide among other ways by clarifying that students can use their FWS awards to engage in non-partisan, pro-democracy activities, including registering voters on a non-partisan basis, working as non-partisan poll workers, and other non-partisan civic activities, while working for government entities or non-party affiliated, non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations just as they now can while working directly for institutions of higher education. Doing so can further empower students in all sectors of higher education, including those enrolled in technical colleges, in helping meet our joint goal of strengthening and protecting our democracy, while also easing staff shortages that concern us in that regard.

¹ See <https://fsapartners.ed.gov/knowledge-center/library/dear-colleague-letters/2022-04-21/requirements-distribution-voter-registration-forms>

² See <https://www.usnews.com/news/education-news/articles/2023-05-03/a-national-concern-student-scores-decline-on-u-s-history-and-civics>

The Department's recent guidance on the FWS program and civic engagement, however, unfortunately has created ambiguity with respect to whether non-partisan voter registration activities constitute "political activity" that may or may not be supported with FWS funds.³ We strongly believe that non-partisan civic engagement work supports the rights and privileges of all citizens and is manifestly not political. We were joined in that opinion last September when the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) stated that it does not view non-partisan voter registration work as "political activity" and that the *Hatch Act* allows even the most restricted federal employees to engage in non-partisan voter registration activities.⁴ DOJ noted that "[p]olitical activity is activity directed toward the success or failure of a political party, candidate for partisan political office, or partisan political group."⁵ *Non-partisan* voter registration work done under the aegis of a state or local government entity or non-partisan 501(c)(3) group like the *League of Women Voters* that is not party-affiliated does none of those impermissible activities. In fact, the U.S. Office of Personnel Management allows federal employees to receive paid time off to serve as non-partisan poll workers.⁶ Given that Department employees (including political appointees) can engage in non-partisan voter registration drives and polling place work, students with financial need should also be able to use *their* FWS awards to engage in the same non-partisan activity while working off-campus.

Indeed the *Higher Education Act* (HEA) itself requires a portion of FWS funds to be used for community service work and explicitly authorizes eligible students to pursue work study jobs with government entities and non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations. Section 443(e) of HEA expressly authorizes funding for civic engagement and participation activities. The Department's relevant regulations mirror HEA's language permitting FWS funds be used to support civic engagement and participation work, stating that "students may be employed to perform civic education and participation activities in projects that (A) teach civics in schools; (B) raise awareness of government functions or resources; or (C) increase civic participation."⁷ Non-partisan voter registration work falls naturally within the confines of what both HEA and the Department's own regulations authorize, as the work both raises awareness of government functions and resources *and* increases civic participation.

Again accordingly, we request the Department produce guidance as soon as possible to clarify that students may be paid with FWS funds for non-partisan voter registration, participation, and civic engagement activities when working with non-party affiliated off-campus entities. We also ask the

³ See U.S. DEPT OF EDUC., Dear Colleague Letter, April 21, 2022 (stating "*If a student is employed directly by a postsecondary institution, the institution may compensate a student for FWS employment involving voter registration activities that take place on or off-campus. FWS funds cannot be used for employment by a Federal, State, or local public agency, or a private nonprofit organization, other than the institution, for work involving partisan or nonpartisan political activity, including party-affiliated voter registration activities, as this is expressly prohibited under 34 CFR 675.22(b)(5).*")

⁴ See U.S. DEPT OF JUSTICE, Political Activities, Permitted and Prohibited Activities, Sept 28, 2022 (stating "Further restricted employees may register and vote as they choose, assist in non-partisan voter registration drives..." etc...) (emphasis added) available at <https://www.justice.gov/jmd/political-activities>

⁵ *Id.*

⁶ <https://www.opm.gov/news/releases/2022/03/release-opm-announces-paid-time-off-for-federal-employees-to-vote/>

⁷ See CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS, 34 CFR § 675.18 (g)(4)(i)(A-C)) available at <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-34/subtitle-B/chapter-VI/part-675/subpart-A/section-675.22>

Department to revise its dated Federal Student Aid Handbook with similar clarifications and remove limitations on non-partisan, ministerial polling place work.

We commend you and the Department for your actions this past year encouraging colleges to make voter registration material available to all students, clarifying that postsecondary education students may be compensated with FWS funds for non-partisan voter registration activities when employed directly by their respective institutions of higher education, and announced forthcoming “toolkit” on how schools can support civic engagement. The Department’s efforts complement our work on the state and local level to increase and improve voter participation and engagement.

The pathways to support civic life should be available to all students. Making more work study opportunities available to students in that regard will serve both students and the safety, security, and efficiency of our elections alike. Thank you in advance for your attention to our request.

Sincerely,

Sec. Sarah Godlewski, Wisconsin

Sec. Jena Griswold, Colorado

Sec. Jocelyn Benson, Michigan

Sec. Maggie Toulouse Oliver, New Mexico

Sec. Gregg Amore, Rhode Island

Sec. Tahesha Way, New Jersey

Sec. Steve Simon, Minnesota



DRAFT: NASS 2021 SUMMER CONFERENCE AGENDA

Please Note: Agenda is subject to change. Committee meetings and sessions are open to all attendees, unless otherwise noted. Conference dress is business casual. **Valid conference ID badge is required for entry to ALL meetings and events.** All meeting times are listed in Central time.

FRIDAY – August 13, 2021

Registration open 8:30 AM – 4:30 PM (Foyer 3rd fl.). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 1:00 PM - 4:30 PM (Sioux City Room).

8:30 AM - 8:45 AM CT

Press Brief for Hacking Demystified

Iowa Ballroom ABCDE

NOTE: Required for press attending the 9AM Hacking Demystified session to understand the activities and goals of the session.

Brief Participants:

- Hon. Paul Pate, Iowa Secretary of State, NASS Cybersecurity Committee Co-Chair & conference host
- Mr. Geoff Hale, Lead of the Election Security Initiative, CISA
- Mr. Jack Cable, Security Researcher

9:00 AM - 12:00 PM CT

Hacking Demystified

Iowa Ballroom ABCDE

Learn the basics of physical security and cybersecurity research through interactive activities like IoT Hacking, Lockpicking, Cryptography Puzzles, and more.

12:00 PM - 1:00 PM CT

Lunch

Iowa Ballroom FGH

1:00 PM - 4:30 PM CT

Expo/Demo Set-up

Foyers 2 & 3

1:45 PM – 3:00 PM CT

CLOSED SESSION – Tech Talk: SOS IT Staff Roundtable

Waterloo

2:00 PM – 3:15 PM CT

CLOSED SESSION – Communications Staff Roundtable

Hall of Cities

- 3:00 PM – 3:15 PM CT **Afternoon Break**
Foyer 3rd Floor
- 3:15 PM - 4:30 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Secretaries-Only Meeting**
Iowa Ballroom EFGH
- 3:30 PM - 4:30 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – State Staff Only Meeting**
Hall of Cities
- 5:15 PM – 9:00 PM CT **Evening Event at Blank Park Zoo**
Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 5:15PM
Must wear conference issued badge | No large tote bags or backpacks

SATURDAY – August 14, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM (Foyer 3rd fl.). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:00 PM CT (Sioux City Room). [NPA Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Windows).

- 8:00 AM - 9:00 AM CT **Breakfast**
Iowa Exhibit Hall
- 8:00 AM – 5:00 PM CT **Expo/Demo**
Foyers 2 & 3
- 8:00 AM – 6:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Election Security Virtual Escape Room**
Waterloo Room
- Step into a lively learning experience and friendly competition between other states during the NASS Summer Conference! Register by July 23rd to participate in the Election Security Virtual Escape Room. Election Security knowledge is not required; just a willingness to be entertained while experiencing a new Security Awareness Training platform. In this scenario, Alexander Hamilton has been battling it out in a fierce election in Dueling County. The polls have closed, and the county is working to certify the election when the FBI receives information that the election may have been compromised. They need your help to solve the case and determine if a crime has been committed. So, grab a few members of your staff to join the fun in-person or virtually. We will test your knowledge and skills to see if you can beat the clock and figure out what happened. For more information contact [REDACTED] [@cyberdefenses.com](mailto:[REDACTED]@cyberdefenses.com).
- 9:00 AM - 10:30 AM CT **Cybersecurity Committee** [Available Virtually]
Co-Chairs: Hon. Paul Pate, IA & Hon. Maggie Toulouse Oliver, NM
Iowa Ballroom

- **State Shared Practices: 5 Cybersecurity Steps that Make the Biggest Impact**

Hon. Steve Simon, Minnesota Secretary of State & Mr. Bill Ekblad, Election Security Cyber Navigator, Office of the Minnesota Secretary of State

Mr. Kyle Phillips, Chief Information Officer, Office of the Iowa Secretary of State

- **The Future of CISA: 2021, 2022, and Beyond**

Ms. Jen Easterly, Director, Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA)

Mr. Geoff Hale, Lead, Election Security Initiative, CISA

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM CT **Morning Break**
Foyer 2

10:30 AM – 3:00 PM CT **Family Activity – [Adventureland Resort](#)**
*Must wear conference issued badge | All bags are subject to inspection prior to entry | No outside food or beverage in the park
Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 10:30AM*

10:45 AM – 12:00 PM CT **CLOSED SESSION – Cybersecurity Workshop**
Iowa Ballroom

Moderator: Ms. Lindsey Forson, Director of Cybersecurity Programs, NASS

- Hacking Demystified Continued: Ask an Expert
Mr. Matt Masterson, Non-resident Fellow, Stanford Internet Observatory (Moderator)
Mr. Beau Woods, Leader, I Am The Cavalry
Mr. Jack Cable, Security Researcher
- EI-ISAC Vulnerability Disclosure Pilot Program Update
Mr. Ben Spear, Director, Election Infrastructure Information Sharing and Analysis Center (EI-ISAC)
- Cybersecurity Threat Update
Mr. Christopher Wright, Mission Manager and Director, Cyber Mission Center, DHS Office of Intelligence & Analysis (I&A)

12:15 PM - 1:15 PM **Lunch**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

1:30 PM - 2:30 PM CT **IDEAS: Innovations & Solutions from the States**
Hall of Cities

Moderator: Hon. Kyle Ardoin, Louisiana Secretary of State

2021 NASS IDEAS Award Finalists:

- Iowa: [Shielding the Vote: Using Technology to Boost Voter Confidence](#)
Hon. Paul Pate, Iowa Secretary of State
Mr. Wes Hicok, Election Training Specialist, Office of the Iowa Secretary of State
- Kentucky: [Cheers for Poll Workers](#)
Ms. Miranda Combs, Communications Director, Office of the Kentucky Secretary of State
- Michigan: [Democracy is a Team Sport: Forging Active Partnerships Between Election Officials and Major League Sports](#)
Hon. Jocelyn Benson, Michigan Secretary of State
- West Virginia: [The WV One Stop Business Center](#)
Hon. Mac Warner, West Virginia Secretary of State
Mr. Chris Alder, Director Business & Licensing Division; Deputy General Counsel, Office of the West Virginia Secretary of State

2:30 PM - 2:45 PM CT

Afternoon Break
Foyer 3rd Floor

2:45 PM – 3:45 PM CT

Workshop: State Civic Education/Civic Engagement Shared Practices
[Available Virtually]
Iowa Ballroom

Moderator: Hon. Denise Merrill, Connecticut Secretary of State

- Collaboration for Innovation: Partnerships in Civic Education
Hon. Katie Hobbs, Arizona Secretary of State
- Secretary's Initiatives on Civic Education
Hon. Denise Merrill, Connecticut Secretary of State
- Building a Strong Foundation Through Early Civic Engagement
Hon. Paul Pate, Iowa Secretary of State
- #FutureVoter: Why Your Voice Matters!
Hon. Kim Wyman, Washington Secretary of State
- A Roadmap for Strengthening Democracy Through K-12 Civic Education
Mr. Shawn Healy, Senior Director of State Policy and Advocacy, iCivics

4:00 PM - 5:15 PM CT

Elections Committee [Available Virtually]

Co-Chairs: Hon. Jocelyn Benson, MI & Hon. Frank LaRose, OH
Iowa Ballroom

- Federal Voting Assistance Program (FVAP) Discusses Requirements of Executive Order 14019 and Lessons Learned from 2020
Mr. Scott Wiedmann, Deputy Director, Federal Voting Assistance Program
- Addressing Threats to Election Officials and Physical Security
Mr. John D. Keller, Principal Deputy Chief, Public Integrity Section, DOJ
Mr. Geoff Hale, Lead, Election Security Initiative, CISA
- Funding of Elections – How are State and Local Officials Funding Future Upgrades and New Systems?
Committee Discussion led by Co-Chairs
- Overview of Supreme Court Election/Campaign Finance Cases
Ms. Lisa Soronen, Executive Director, State and Local Legal Center

5:30 PM - 7:15 PM CT

Reception for SOS/Corporate Affiliate/Sponsors

Iowa State Capitol

Business Attire | Must wear conference issued badge

Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 5:30PM

No large tote bags or backpacks

6:45 PM - 9:30 PM CT

Evening Event for all Conference Attendees

Iowa State Capitol

Business Attire | Must wear conference issued badge

Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 6:45PM

No large tote bags or backpacks

SUNDAY – August 15, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM – 4:30 PM (Foyer 3rd fl.). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Sioux City Room). [NPA Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT (Windows).

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM CT

Breakfast

Iowa Exhibit Hall

8:00 AM - 6:00 PM CT

CLOSED SESSION - Election Security Virtual Escape Room

Waterloo Room

Step into a lively learning experience and friendly competition between other states during the NASS Summer Conference! Register by July 23rd to participate in the Election Security Virtual Escape Room. Election Security knowledge is not required; just a willingness to be entertained while experiencing a new Security Awareness Training

platform. In this scenario, Alexander Hamilton has been battling it out in a fierce election in Dueling County. The polls have closed, and the county is working to certify the election when the FBI receives information that the election may have been compromised. They need your help to solve the case and determine if a crime has been committed. So, grab a few members of your staff to join the fun in-person or virtually. We will test your knowledge and skills to see if you can beat the clock and figure out what happened. For more information contact [REDACTED]@cyberdefenses.com.

11 AM – 11:30 AM CT Media only participation slot

8:30 AM - 9:00 AM CT **Nominations & Credentials Meeting**
Hall of Cities

9:00 AM - 4:30 PM CT **Expo/Demo**
Foyers 2 & 3

9:00 AM – 11:00 AM CT **Family Activity – [Science Center of Iowa](#)**
*Must wear conference issued badge | No large tote bags or backpacks
Must take conference transportation | Meet in the hotel lobby at 9AM*

9:00 AM - 10:30 AM CT **Business Services Committee** [Available Virtually]
Co-Chairs: Hon. Jeffrey Bullock, DE & Hon. Jay Ashcroft, MO
Iowa Ballroom

- Committee Business
[NASS Reaffirmation of Endorsement of NPA Resolution Adopting Apostille Best Practices](#)
Mr. Mike Smith, President, Notary Public Administrators (NPA) Section
- Update on Federal Legislation Related to SECURE Notarization Act and Treasury Rulemaking for Corporate Transparency Act
Ms. Leslie Reynolds, Executive Director, NASS
- Development and Acceptance of Electronic Apostilles from The Hague
Dr. Christophe Bernasconi, Secretary General, Hague Conference on Private International Law (HCCH)
- NASS #BizSchemeSOS
Ms. Maria Benson, Communications Director, NASS
Ms. Cindy Liebes, Chief Program Officer, Cybercrimes Support Network
- Working with the National Association of State Charity Officials (NASCO) on Public Education and Enforcement
Ms. Yael Fuchs, President, NASCO

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM CT **Morning Break**
Foyer 3

10:45 AM - 11:45 AM CT **Workshop: Implementation of VVSG and Discussion of Post-Election Audits**
[Available Virtually]

Iowa Ballroom

Moderators: Hon. Jocelyn Benson, Michigan Secretary of State & Hon. Frank LaRose, Ohio Secretary of State

- What is the Status of VVSG Implementation?
Hon. Don Palmer, Chairman, US Election Assistance Commission
- How are the Voting System Vendors Preparing for the VVSG?
Mr. Sam Derheimer, Chairman, Sector Coordinating Council, Elections Infrastructure Sector
- State Resources for Post-Election Audits
Hon. Don Palmer, Chairman, US Election Assistance Commission
- Post-Election Audit Landscape in the US
Ms. Jennifer Morrell, Partner, The Elections Group

12:00 PM - 1:30 PM CT **Lunch with Featured Speaker Ms. Ann Selzer, Political Pollster and NASS IDEAS Award Presentation**
Iowa Exhibit Hall

1:45 PM - 2:15 PM CT **Awards Committee**
Co-Chairs: Hon. Denise Merrill, CT & Hon. Al Jaeger, ND
Hall of Cities

1:45 PM - 2:30 PM CT **International Relations Committee** [Available Virtually]
Co-Chairs: Hon. Kimberly Bassett, DC & Hon. Mac Warner, WV
Iowa Ballroom

- Review of 2021 NASS Delegation Proposals from AJC Project Interchange (Israel) and TECRO (Taiwan)
- Committee Discussion

2:30 PM -2:45 PM CT **Afternoon Break**
Foyer 2

2:45 PM – 4:00 PM CT **Workshop: Voting Processes for Emergency Responders** [Available Virtually]
Iowa Ballroom

Moderator: Ms. Lindsey Forson, Director of Cybersecurity Programs, NASS

- Mr. Taylor Lansdale, Program Manager, Overseas Voting Initiative/Shared State Legislation, Council of State Governments & Ms. Rachel Wright, Research Associate, Overseas Voting Initiative

- Hon. Maggie Toulouse Oliver, New Mexico Secretary of State & Ms. Mandy Vigil, Election Director, New Mexico Secretary of State's Office
- Hon. Michael Watson, Mississippi Secretary of State & Mr. Stephen Stiglets, Manager of Governmental and Community Affairs, Mississippi Power

4:15 PM – 5:15 PM CT

Workshop: Business Services Shared Practices

Hall of Cities

Moderated by: Hon. Jeffrey Bullock, Delaware Secretary of State

- She Leads Webinar/Conference Series
Hon. Brad Raffensperger, Georgia Secretary of State
- Small Business and Non-Profit Basics Training
Ms. Maureen Ewing, Director of Business Services, Office of the Rhode Island Secretary of State
Ms. Kristen Cordeiro, Deputy Director of Business Services, Office of the Rhode Island Secretary of State
- Website Scraping to Identify and Redact Data from Filings
Mr. Chad Houck, Deputy Secretary of State, Idaho
- Moderated Discussion about College Athletes/New Businesses and Cloud Storage for Business Records

5:45 PM - 9:30 PM CT

Evening Event for All Conference Attendees

The Iowa State Fair

Must wear conference issued badge for transportation

No large tote bags or backpacks | Must take conference transportation

Meet in the hotel lobby at 5:45PM

MONDAY – August 16, 2021

Registration open 8:00 AM – 12:00 PM (Foyer 3rd fl.). [ACR Section Meeting](#) [Available Virtually] 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT (Sioux City Room). [NPA Section Meeting](#) 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT (Windows).

8:00 AM – 9:00 AM CT

Breakfast

Iowa Exhibit Hall

- 8:30 AM – 9:30 AM CT **Expo/Demo Tear Down**
Foyers 2 & 3
- 8:45 AM – 9:45 AM CT **CLOSED SESSION - Secretaries-Only Meeting**
Iowa Ballroom FGH
- 8:45 AM – 9:45 AM CT **CLOSED SESSION – SOS Staff-Only Meeting**
Hall of Cities
- 9:45 AM - 10:00 AM CT **Morning Break**
Foyer 2
- 10:00 AM – 11:45 AM CT **NASS Business Meeting & Induction of 2021 – 2022 National Officers**
Iowa Ballroom ABCDE
Members will vote on business items adopted by NASS committees. Boxed lunches available at the conclusion of the meeting.

Disclaimer: The information contained in this communication is intended solely for use by the recipient. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strongly discouraged. For questions, please contact NASS at [REDACTED]@sso.org.

NVRA Designation in Indian Country

On March 7, 2021, President Biden issued an [Executive Order on Promoting Access to Voting \(EO\)](#). In the EO, the President specifically named the [unique barriers to voting faced by Native people](#) and directed federal agencies to do what they can to address these barriers, including accept designation under the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA) where possible. This EO could transform voter registration in Indian Country by implementing voter registration at places that explicitly serve Native people.

Under the EO, the Department of the Interior, the Department of Veterans Affairs, and Indian Health Service undertook projects to designate facilities under the NVRA. Being designated means these entities would be required to provide high-quality voter registration services to the Native people they serve. This would look similar to the voter registration opportunities provided for decades at DMVs, Medicaid offices, and other state agencies, which are effective, but which often miss Native voters.

Department of Interior (DOI)

DOI was the first agency to designate facilities and is a leader in the implementation of this EO. DOI accepted designations of the two tribal colleges that it operates, Haskell Indian Nations University in Kansas and Southwestern Indian Polytechnic Institute in New Mexico. Both institutions are in the implementation stage and will soon be providing voter registration opportunities to the students and communities they serve.

Department of Veterans Affairs (VA)

The VA is in the process of accepting designations of three VA health facilities in Kentucky, Michigan, and Pennsylvania. Once designated, these facilities will provide voter registration opportunities to its clients without interrupting the provision of care or compromising patient confidentiality.

Indian Health Services (IHS)

President Biden [committed](#) to designating five IHS voter registration pilot sites by the end of 2023. IHS is in the process of selecting the five sites.



Indian Health Services Voter Registration Guide

Today, over a third (34 percent) of eligible Native Americans are not registered to vote.¹ The National Congress of American Indians (NCAI), the Native American Rights Fund (NARF), and Demos are delighted to work in partnership with Indian Health Services (IHS) to provide high quality voter registration services to eligible Native voters. IHS serves roughly 2.6 million American Indian and Alaska Native patients annually, presenting the most significant opportunity to expand meaningful registration opportunities to Native Americans.² And indeed, because civic engagement is a proven contributor to the social determinants of public health,³ voter registration services are well aligned with IHS' mission to increase the wellbeing of Native Americans. Thank you for your ongoing effort to meet the charge of President Biden's March 7, 2021, Executive Order Promoting Access to Voting ("Voting EO") instructing federal agencies, to the greatest extent practicable under existing law, to A. consider ways to expand citizens' opportunities to register to vote and to obtain information about, and participate in, the electoral process and B. agree to accept designation under the National Voter Registration Act.⁴

As a trusted agency providing critical medical services to American Indian and Alaska Native communities across Indian Country, IHS has an important role to play in decreasing barriers and facilitating civic participation among Native communities. Too often, Native Americans do not have registration opportunities – county registration sites are far away, Department of Motor Vehicles are located off reservation, and public assistance opportunities are provided through federal treaty obligations instead of state-run programs that offer registration.⁵ Consequently, the Indian Health Service provides the most meaningful opportunity to engage with and register the most under-served eligible Native American voters.

¹ National Conference of American Indians Infographic, https://www.ncai.org/initiatives/campaigns/NCAI_NativeVoteInfographic.pdf.

² "IHS Profile," Indian Health Service, data as of January 2020, <https://www.ihs.gov/newsroom/factsheets/ihsprofile/>.

³ Nelson C, Sloan J, Chandra A. *Examining Civic Engagement Links to Health: Findings from the Literature and Implications for a Culture of Health*. RAND Corporation, 2019. https://www.rand.org/pubs/research_reports/RR3163.html.

⁴ March 7, 2021 Executive Order on Promoting Access to Voting, available at <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2021/03/07/executive-order-on-promoting-access-to-voting/>.

⁵ Dr. James Thomas Tucker, Jacqueline De León, and Dr. Dan McCool, *Obstacles at Every Turn: Barriers to Political Participation Faced by Native American Voters*, Native American Rights Fund, 2020, <https://vote.narf.org/obstacles-at-every-turn/>.

This document provides guidance on how to effectively conduct voter registration in the healthcare context. It was developed based on conversations with several organizations that have experience registering voters in healthcare settings and with individuals familiar with the IHS context. It was also informed by our many years of experience supporting staff in state agencies to design, implement, and conduct voter registration, including agencies that administer healthcare programs like Medicaid. This guidance includes recommendations related to:

- I. The opportunity to **leverage the expertise of nonprofit, nonpartisan partners** who have significant voter registration experience and that can support IHS during this initial development phase and on an ongoing basis after IHS has integrated voter registration into its patient services
- II. How to **effectively conduct voter registration** in the healthcare context
- III. Guidance on how to effectively and **successfully prepare IHS staff to provide voter registration services**
- IV. **Ideas for materials, messaging, branding** that can help IHS meet its goals related to effectively providing voter registration alongside its critical mission of providing high quality health care
- V. Working with state officials to formally **designate IHS facilities as voter registration agencies** under the NVRA.

We also created a document detailing general best practices for federal agencies overall, which may also be helpful.⁶

Our groups are eager to share our significant experience with voter registration and with effective engagement in American Indian and Alaska Native communities. We look forward to discussing these recommendations and supporting you as you implement your plan for assisting patients with voter registration at IHS facilities.

I. Leverage the Expertise of Nonprofit, Nonpartisan Partners

IHS does not need to start from scratch as it works to incorporate high quality voter registration services into its facilities. There are nonprofit, nonpartisan organizations both within Indian Country and outside it with significant experience developing voter registration programs in healthcare and other similar contexts. Many of these organizations are eager and happy to provide technical assistance and thought partnership. There are also opportunities to leverage trusted actors within Native communities who could be strong partners to IHS facility leadership and staff in implementing voter registration services that will meet the needs of IHS' patients, such as members of the pilot Native Health Coaches program.

Working with third parties such as these has many benefits. Most fundamentally, trusted third parties can provide additional guidance that can help ensure voter registration services are high quality, even in places where IHS staff capacity is limited. Additionally, partnerships with these

⁶ Best Practices for Federal Agency Voter Registration, Demos & ACLU, 2021, <https://www.demos.org/policy-briefs/best-practices-federal-agency-voter-registration>.

groups can help IHS build trust with patients in this new area of services. Similar to the trust IHS enjoys in its provision of medical care, these third parties are often members of IHS patients' communities and have built familiarity with and trust in the work they do to improve access to registration and voting. These groups can help raise awareness about and generate trust in IHS voter registration services. Finally, these third parties are often well-situated to share expertise on how to provide adequate and culturally appropriate language assistance in the voter registration process.

Nonprofit, Nonpartisan Voter Engagement Organizations

There are a number of nonprofit, nonpartisan organizations in Indian Country who would be excellent partners in offering experience and expertise to IHS staff as they work to integrate high quality voter registration services. These organizations have significant experience conducting nonpartisan voter registration and have staff who are already trained in the essentials, such as: respectfully approaching patients to offer voter registration, protecting registrant confidentiality, ensuring the interaction remains nonpartisan, complying with their state's third-party registration requirements, and collecting and transmitting completed voter registration applications to appropriate local or state election officials.

These organizations include the NCAI Native Vote coalition, InterTribal Council of Arizona, the Native American Voting Rights Coalition (NAVRC) and its members, California Native Vote Project, NDN Collective, Western Native Vote (Montana/Idaho), Four Directions, Advanced Native Political Leadership, Phoenix Indian Center, National Urban Indian Family Coalition, Alaska Native Vote, Great Plains Tribal Chairmen's Association, and individual citizens engaged in strengthening civic participation in AIAN communities and numerous partner organizations. **The Native American Voting Rights Coalition is continuing to update their lists of state and regional partners in GOTV and are willing to provide contact information.**

National Health Coaches (Pilot Program)

In addition to these existing potential partners—and any others local IHS leadership may be able to identify—IHS should consider integrating a voter registration component into the National Health Coach Pilot Project it is launching this year.⁷ Experience with a similar program in the VA context shows that these coaches become integral members of a healthcare facility community and are excellent ambassadors for an activity that is essential to the health and wellness of Native communities: voting. These highly trained and trusted actors will already be operating within some IHS facilities to support patients to live healthy lives, and they would be excellent candidates for checking on a patient's voter registration status and, if desired, supporting patients to register to vote, to update their registration, or to access voter education materials.

Even in IHS facilities where the Native Health Coaches program is not being piloted, there may already be analogous actors who are integrated into the healthcare experience, who could offer voter registration services or support.

⁷ National Health Coach Pilot Project, Indian Health Services, <https://www.ihs.gov/dccs/nhcopp/>. The pilot phase's first 50 participants are being trained between April – October 2022, so there is still time to integrate a simple voter registration component into their training. Our organizations support training of staff doing voter registration in other contexts and can provide sample training materials.

II. Effectively Conducting Voter Registration in the Healthcare Context

Years of experience registering eligible voters in private healthcare contexts and at state agencies providing other services make clear it is straightforward, cost-effective, and impactful to offer community members voter registration services alongside the medical care or other business they are conducting. State agencies like departments of motor vehicles, Medicaid and SNAP offices, and offices serving people with disabilities have been registering voters for decades without burden on staff or disruption of client services. In the state of Michigan, voter registration activities conducted by Michigan the Department of Human Services **averaged just \$7,000 per site per year** in 2019 and 2020.⁸ Most importantly, when agencies provide high-quality voter registration services, millions of additional people are added to the registration rolls.⁹

Acquiring Voter Registration Forms

As a starting place, IHS staff should ensure there are adequate voter registration forms at the facility. The process for securing voter registration forms varies state by state, so staff should consult with local or state election officials, some of whom will likely be willing to provide blank registration forms directly to IHS facilities. In many states, IHS staff can simply print voter registration forms from the Secretary of State's or local election official's websites to keep forms well-stocked at the facility. Where state forms are required to be obtained by local or state election officials, we are happy to advise on the process if needed.

Offering Voter Registration

Exactly when and how IHS staff offer voter registration will depend on a few factors, including the nature of the intake process, the layout of the facility, and the connectivity of the facility. The following are general best practices that will be possible in many facilities; we are happy to discuss specific circumstances and provide site-relevant recommendations directly to IHS facilities if they determine how to integrate voter registration.

Generally, the intake or check in process is an excellent place to offer patients the chance to register to vote. Patients can be asked whether they are registered to vote at their current address, and if not if they want to register to vote—the “voter registration question”—as part of the intake process. If the intake process happens in person at the IHS facility, the staff member conducting this intake can ask the voter registration question after collecting the other relevant information. If the patient is interested, staff can then provide a voter registration form and offer to provide assistance filling out the form, if the patient desires it. If the facility needs to move patients through intake quickly, this staff person could also send the patient to a separate designated staff member for help filling out the form and move on to intake for the next patient.

If intake happens over the phone before the visit, the IHS staff person making the call can ask the voter registration question and let the patient know someone will be available to offer assistance filling out the voter registration form when they come in for their appointment. If patients complete the intake process online before their visit, there can be a question about voter registration and a

⁸ Michigan DHHS administers SNAP, Medicaid/CHIP programs. Data obtained via public records requests.

⁹ Laura Williamson, Pamela Cataldo, and Brenda Wright, *Toward a More Representative Electorate*, Dēmos, December 21, 2018, 6. <https://www.demos.org/research/toward-more-representative-electorate>.

note that someone will be available to offer assistance filling out the voter registration form when they come in for their appointment. Most states also offer online voter registration, so in cases where IHS facilities are situated in communities with broadband access and utilizes an online intake form, that form can also link directly to the state's online voter registrations system.¹⁰

For existing patients, a similar process can be utilized during the check in process. As the IHS staff member checks to ensure the patient's insurance is up to date, they can also ask if they have moved, changed their name, or otherwise may need to update their voter registration, or if they're not registered to vote already, if they want to register for the first time. If the patient desires to register or to update their registration, the IHS staff member can follow the procedures described above.

Alongside integrating voter registration into the intake or check in processes, in a circumstance where the medical staff at an IHS facility is comfortable, the topic of voting and voter registration could also be integrated into the interaction between the patient and the healthcare provider. For example, Vote-ER, an organization that supports healthcare providers and facilities to integrate voter registration and education into their services,¹¹ suggests asking a question about voter registration alongside routine health evaluation questions like "Do you smoke?," "Do you drink?," "Are you safe at home?," "Are you registered to vote?," or after completion of the medical history, through a question like "We're all done with this part of our history. Now I want to transition to something else that's also important to your health and wellbeing, and that's voting. Are you registered to vote?" Such conversations help patients draw connections between voting and their health and wellness (and that of their community) and engage a trusted messenger in helping to normalize voting. For any patients who are interested, the medical provider could then direct the patient to check in with intake staff to learn about how to register to vote on their way out of the appointment.

Ensuring Completed Voter Registration Forms are Submitted to Election Officials

Ideally, any time a patient completes a voter registration form, IHS staff would collect that completed form and transmit it to the appropriate state or local election officials in a timely fashion.¹² In this case, completed voter registration forms should be stored in a secure location until they are transmitted by a designated and trained staff member, either by mail or in person. Agencies that collect and transmit completed voter registration forms see higher registration rates, because when clients or patients take voter registration applications home to complete later or to mail on their own, they often face barriers to completing the process and do not become registered.

For facilities where transmission of completed forms may be logistically impossible, IHS can still take steps to help ensure the patient becomes registered. For example, election officials in some localities and states may be willing to collect completed forms from the IHS facility, in which case IHS staff would only be responsible for collecting and securely storing the forms, and for notifying election officials if a pickup is required outside the regularly scheduled pickups.

¹⁰ "Online Voter Registration," National Conference of State Legislatures, last updated July 2021, <https://www.ncsl.org/research/elections-and-campaigns/electronic-or-online-voter-registration.aspx>.

¹¹ Vot-ER, <https://vot-er.org/>.

¹² The NVRA is again a good model for this. It requires agencies to transmit completed voter registration applications to the appropriate election official within 10 days after the client completes the application (and within 5 days before the voter registration deadline for federal elections).

If election officials are not willing or are unable to pick up completed forms, IHS staff can provide patients with an addressed, stamped envelope they can use to mail their completed form, and can direct patients to the closest USPS mailbox.¹³ In some states, such as New Mexico, voter registration forms make clear that postage is not required; patients, or IHS staff who collect the completed form need, simply seal the voter registration form and drop it in a USPS mailbox.¹⁴

In cases in which IHS staff do not collect completed forms, it is extra important that the staff member remind patients to mail in their completed forms and make clear any upcoming voter registration deadlines. IHS staff could even do a follow up call to remind patients to submit their voter registration applications.

III. Successfully Prepare IHS Staff to Provide Voter Registration Services

All IHS staff engaged in any step in the voter registration process should complete an initial training upon beginning in their role, and they should receive refresher training each year. Training should be developed with the support of voter registration experts and organization(s) with experience and expertise in community and civic engagement with Native American communities. **Our organizations are eager to serve as a resource to IHS headquarters and to any individual facilities that are developing staff training.**

Trainings for staff engaged in voter registration with patients should at a minimum include:¹⁵

- At a conceptual level, the link between physical and mental health and civic engagement, especially voting;¹⁶ the importance of ensuring all eligible people have access to registration and voting; the significant and persistent registration gaps faced by American Indian and Alaska Native communities;¹⁷ and the role IHS can play in removing barriers to democratic participation.
- General information about who is eligible to register to vote in the state, including that an individual must be a U.S. citizen to vote.¹⁸
 - Note that IHS staff themselves are not responsible for determining eligibility nor

¹³ The National Mail Voter Registration Form (NMVRF) provides an address for delivery of completed voter registration forms in almost all states. *National Mail Voter Registration Form*, U.S. ELECTION ASSISTANCE COMM'N, <https://www.eac.gov/voters/national-mail-voter-registration-form>; see also 52 U.S.C. § 20505(a).

¹⁴ For example, see New Mexico's voter registration form, <https://portal.sos.state.nm.us/ovr/VRForms/VRFormEnglishFinal.pdf>, and Georgia's voter registration form, https://sos.ga.gov/sites/default/files/forms/GA_VR_APP_2019.pdf.

¹⁵ We can provide samples of voter registration training for agency staff from state government agencies, and/or can work with IHS facility leadership to develop training specific to IHS staff needs.

¹⁶ Susan H. Babey, Joelle Wolstein, and Shana Charles, *Better Health, Greater Social Cohesion Linked to Voting*, <https://healthpolicy.ucla.edu/publications/search/pages/detail.aspx?PubID=1963>.

¹⁷ Report of the Interagency Steering Group on Native American Voting Rights, March 2022, page 9, <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/Tribal-Voting-Report-FINAL.pdf>.

¹⁸ The National Mail Voter Registration Form and state voter registration applications describe the eligibility requirements to register to vote. See footnote 13 for more detail on the NMVRF.

liable if an ineligible person registers to vote. Election officials themselves are responsible for reviewing voter registration applications and verifying eligibility.

- How to ask a question about voter registration in the healthcare context, i.e. when patients are focused on the purpose of their health appointment.
- The specific processes an IHS facility has developed for:
 - Asking the voter registration question;
 - Distributing voter registration applications to interested patients;
 - Offering assistance in completing the application to interested patients;
 - Collecting and storing completed applications, as applicable; and
 - Transmitting it to elections officials, as applicable.
- Description of the fields in the voter registration application, including which fields are required for the registration to be complete and accepted, and what information should be supplied for each required field.
- Answers to commonly asked questions about filling out the voter registration application and about voting.
- Information on how clients can contact state or local election officials if they have additional questions about voter registration or voting.¹⁹
- How to ensure that the voter registration application is completely filled out and legible, before accepting and transmitting the application to the appropriate election official (as applicable) or sending the patient with an addressed, stamped envelope.
- The importance of making clear to patients that voter registration is voluntary—they are not required to register to vote to obtain services.
- The strict prohibition on partisanship and the strict rules around confidentiality.

Voter Registration Coordinator

One of the primary ways to ensure effective voter registration at IHS facilities is to appoint a “voter registration coordinator” within each facility, whose responsibility it is to ensure high quality voter registration services are provided to all eligible patients. This need not be a full-time position; voter registration oversight can likely be added to the duties of a staff member who is already playing a supervisory or oversight role within an IHS facility. Having an appointed voter registration coordinator can make the difference between effective voter registration efforts—i.e. registration that is convenient, efficient for the facility, and simple for patients to navigate and, as a result, maximizes the number of Native American voters added to the registration rolls—and ineffective efforts. This is a model employed by many state agencies to meet their obligations under the National Voter Registration Act.²⁰

¹⁹ Contact information is maintained by the General Services Agency on USA.gov, <https://www.usa.gov/election-office>.

²⁰ For example, Arizona, Kansas, North Carolina, and Oklahoma, to list a few.

The voter registration coordinator should have additional training, beyond the annual training for other staff involved in offering voter registration services, and their duties should include:

- Ensuring adequate training for all agency staff engaged in providing voter registration services, via an initial training at the point of hire and an annual refresher training like that described above.
- Being responsible for maintaining voter registration supplies (such as blank voter registration applications).
- Ensuring voter registration services are being offered during relevant transactions and providing quality control of those services.
- Setting up and monitoring a system for delivering completed applications to election officials, as applicable.
- Collecting and making publicly available data on the number of people submitting registration applications through the program or agency.

IV. Ideas for Materials, Messaging, and Branding

It is important to think through the type of messaging and materials that will resonate with different audiences related to voter engagement. Often, when and how something is said is just as important as what is said. Possibilities may include: Messages on GoodHealthTV encouraging people to take advantage of voter registration opportunities in IHS facilities, and/or informational sheets that can be supplied in waiting rooms explaining how clients can access voter registration. Additionally, voters in Native American communities tend to respond to messages delivered by trusted messengers in the community and relate to topics that directly affect their families and community. Our groups stand ready to help IHS develop culturally competent messaging that resonates with Native voters.

V. Designate IHS Facilities as NVRA Voter Registration Agencies

The National Voter Registration Act of 1993 (NVRA) provides that states can designate federal government agencies as voter registration agencies.²¹ The Voting Access EO requires that “[e]ach agency, if requested by a State to be designated as a voter registration agency pursuant to section 7(a)(3)(B)(ii) of the National Voter Registration Act, shall, to the greatest extent practicable and consistent with applicable law, agree to such designation.”²²

Designation is not necessary for IHS to provide the more robust voter registration services recommended here. However, thanks to the strong voter registration procedures in the NVRA, accepting designations made by a state can help IHS follow through on its commitment in response

²¹ National Voter Registration Act, §7(a)(3)(B)(ii).

²² “Executive Order on Promoting Access to Voting,” Section (4)(b), March 7, 2021, <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2021/03/07/executive-order-on-promoting-access-to-voting/>.

to the Voting EO, to “offer its patients assistance with voter registration”²³ and, in turn, promote better individual and community health in Indian Country. Accepting designation can also facilitate interactions with the state by providing a registration model states are familiar with, making the process of receiving and returning registration material easier and smoother.

The Department of the Interior has led on securing designations of important institutions in Indian Country. It has designated Haskell Indian Nations University in Kansas and is in the process of designating the Southwestern Indian Polytechnic Institute (SIPI) in New Mexico. Other agencies, like the Department of Veterans Affairs and the Small Business Administration, are also pursuing NVRA designation in a handful of places.²⁴

IHS, too, could pursue NVRA agency status by starting with a handful of pilot designations in IHS facilities that are high-functioning and serve sizeable populations within Indian Country. One facility we believe is a great candidate for designation is the Albuquerque, NM IHS facility. Albuquerque Area IHS delivers services to more than 86,000 Native Americans through a system of four hospitals, 12 health centers, six health stations, two urban Indian programs, one dental center, and one regional residential treatment center. As a trusted provider of critical health care services in Albuquerque and the region, the Albuquerque Area IHS is well-situated to provide impactful voter registration services for Native American communities. Further, because of DOI’s work toward securing designation of SIPI in New Mexico, leadership in the state is already familiar with NVRA designation.

A few other good candidates include the Pima County, AZ facility, where we believe there is an eager partner in the County Recorder, as well as the Shurz, Red Lake, and Bimidji facilities, and the Reno Sparks and Denver facilities. By starting with a small number of promising locations in both rural and urban areas, IHS can learn how to become an effective NVRA voter registration agency and, in time, scale up to serve even more of Indian Country through a broader set of IHS facilities.

* * *

The trusted relationship that IHS has established with Native communities provides a strong foundation for offering voter registration services alongside existing IHS interactions. Civic engagement is a proven contributor to the social determinants of public health,²⁵ and as such is a strong potential multiplier of IHS’s mission of promoting the health of Native communities. Advocates for AIAN communities stand ready to partner with IHS to achieve the promise of President Biden’s Executive Order for their communities.

²³ “Fact Sheet: Biden Administration Promotes Voter Participation with New Agency Steps,” White House, September 28, 2021, <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/statements-releases/2021/09/28/fact-sheet-biden-administration-promotes-voter-participation-with-new-agency-steps/>.

²⁴ “Fact Sheet: Biden-Harris Administration Releases Report on Native American Voting Rights,” White House, March 24, 2022, <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/statements-releases/2022/03/24/fact-sheet-biden-harris-administration-releases-report-on-native-american-voting-rights/>.

²⁵ Nelson C, Sloan J, Chandra A. *Examining Civic Engagement Links to Health: Findings from the Literature and Implications for a Culture of Health*. RAND Corporation, 2019. https://www.rand.org/pubs/research_reports/RR3163.html.

May __, 2023

The Honorable Miguel A. Cardona
Secretary of Education
United States Department of Education
400 Maryland Avenue, SW, Suite 701
Washington, DC 20202

Dear Mr. Secretary:

Last year, the U.S. Department of Education (“the Department”) clarified that students directly employed by colleges and universities can use their Federal Work Study (FWS) funds for non-partisan voter registration activities.¹ We write to urge the Department to further clarify that students can also use FWS for non-partisan civic engagement work when they are employed with state and local government entities, such as Secretary of State and local elections offices, as well as with non-partisan, non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations.

Students of all ages and political persuasions long have played enormously valuable civic roles in and out of government. These experiences enhance understanding of a traditional civic education curriculum -- which is broadly needed given the decline in civic institution understanding among youth nationwide² -- and help create a pipeline of future public servants and civic activists. Given that context, we submit that additional opportunities for students to engage in hands-on, civic learning, including conducting *non-partisan* voter registration, participation, and civic engagement work, should be widely available on an equitable basis.

You can help increase civic engagement nationwide among other ways by clarifying that students can use their FWS awards to engage in non-partisan, pro-democracy activities, including registering voters on a non-partisan basis, working as non-partisan poll workers, and other non-partisan civic activities, while working for government entities or non-party affiliated, non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations just as they now can while working directly for institutions of higher education. Doing so can further empower students in all sectors of higher education, including those enrolled in technical colleges, in helping meet our joint goal of strengthening and protecting our democracy, while also easing staff shortages that concern us in that regard.

The Department’s recent guidance on the FWS program and civic engagement, however, unfortunately has created ambiguity with respect to whether non-partisan voter registration activities constitute “political activity” that may or may not be supported with FWS funds.³ We

¹ See <https://fsapartners.ed.gov/knowledge-center/library/dear-colleague-letters/2022-04-21/requirements-distribution-voter-registration-forms>

² See <https://www.usnews.com/news/education-news/articles/2023-05-03/a-national-concern-student-scores-decline-on-u-s-history-and-civics>

³ See U.S. DEPT OF EDUC., Dear Colleague Letter, April 21, 2022 (stating “If a student is employed directly by a postsecondary institution, the institution may compensate a student for FWS employment involving voter registration activities that take place on or off-campus. FWS funds cannot be used for employment by a Federal, State, or local public agency, or a private nonprofit organization, other than the institution, for work involving partisan or nonpartisan political activity, including party-affiliated voter registration activities, as this is expressly prohibited under 34 CFR 675.22(b)(5).”)

strongly believe that non-partisan civic engagement work supports the rights and privileges of all citizens and is manifestly not political. We were joined in that opinion last September when the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) stated that it does not view non-partisan voter registration work as “political activity” and that the *Hatch Act* allows even the most restricted federal employees to engage in non-partisan voter registration activities.⁴ DOJ noted that “[p]olitical activity is activity directed toward the success or failure of a political party, candidate for partisan political office, or partisan political group.”⁵ *Non-partisan* voter registration work done under the aegis of a state or local government entity or non-partisan 501(c)(3) group like the *League of Women Voters* that is not party-affiliated does none of those impermissible activities. In fact, the U.S. Office of Personnel Management allows federal employees to receive paid time off to serve as non-partisan poll workers.⁶ Given that Department employees (including political appointees) can engage in non-partisan voter registration drives and polling place work, students with financial need should also be able to use *their* FWS awards to engage in the same non-partisan activity while working off-campus.

Indeed the *Higher Education Act* (HEA) itself requires a portion of FWS funds to be used for community service work and explicitly authorizes eligible students to pursue work study jobs with government entities and non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations. Section 443(e) of HEA expressly authorizes funding for civic engagement and participation activities. The Department’s relevant regulations mirror HEA’s language permitting FWS funds be used to support civic engagement and participation work, stating that “students may be employed to perform civic education and participation activities in projects that (A) teach civics in schools; (B) raise awareness of government functions or resources; or (C) increase civic participation.”⁷ Non-partisan voter registration work falls naturally within the confines of what both HEA and the Department’s own regulations authorize, as the work both raises awareness of government functions and resources *and* increases civic participation.

Again accordingly, we request the Department produce guidance as soon as possible to clarify that students may be paid with FWS funds for non-partisan voter registration, participation, and civic engagement activities when working with non-party affiliated off-campus entities. We also ask the Department to revise its dated Federal Student Aid Handbook with similar clarifications and remove limitations on non-partisan, ministerial polling place work.

We commend you and the Department for your actions this past year encouraging colleges to make voter registration material available to all students, clarifying that postsecondary education students may be compensated with FWS funds for non-partisan voter registration activities when employed directly by their respective institutions of higher education, and announced forthcoming “toolkit” on how schools can support civic engagement. The Department’s efforts complement our work on the state and local level to increase and improve voter participation and engagement.

⁴ See U.S. DEPT OF JUSTICE, Political Activities, Permitted and Prohibited Activities, Sept 28, 2022 (stating “Further restricted employees may register and vote as they choose, assist in non-partisan voter registration drives...” etc...) (emphasis added) available at <https://www.justice.gov/jmd/political-activities>

⁵ *Id.*

⁶ <https://www.opm.gov/news/releases/2022/03/release-opm-announces-paid-time-off-for-federal-employees-to-vote/>

⁷ See CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS, 34 CFR § 675.18 (g)(4)(i)(A-C)) available at <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-34/subtitle-B/chapter-VI/part-675/subpart-A/section-675.22>

The pathways to support civic life should be available to all students. Making more work study opportunities available to students in that regard will serve both students and the safety, security, and efficiency of our elections alike. Thank you in advance for your attention to our request.

Sincerely,



January 31, 2023

The Honorable Miguel A. Cardona
Secretary of Education
United States Department of Education
400 Maryland Avenue, SW
Washington, DC 20202

Dear Mr. Secretary:

We write regarding the U.S. Department of Education's (ED) implementation of President Biden's March 7, 2021, Executive Order 14019, directing federal agencies to promote voter registration, voter education, and voter participation.¹ Colleges and universities can and should play a significant role in facilitating civic engagement by students, faculty, staff, and those in their surrounding communities as well as beyond. Many of us detailed recommendations for how ED can assist those efforts in a joint letter we sent in 2021.²

We very much appreciate the steps ED has taken thus far to remind colleges of their statutory obligation under section 487(a)(23) of the *Higher Education Act of 1965 (HEA)* to provide voter registration opportunities to students.³ We are eager to see the Administration's forthcoming toolkit on how schools and colleges can support civic engagement. We are writing more specifically though about how the Federal Work Study program (FWS) can and should play a central role in expanding access to voting in higher education. Recent ED statements suggest unnecessary barriers to making full use of this important resource and should be clarified as soon as possible.

¹ See The White House, Executive Order 14019 on Promoting Access to Voting, Mar. 7, 2021 available at: <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2021/03/07/executive-order-on-promoting-access-to-voting>

² Joint Letter to Secretary Cardona Regarding President Biden's Executive Order to Promote Voter Registration, Education, and Participation. June 21, 2021. <https://edtrust.org/press-release/joint-letter-to-secretary-cardona-regarding-president-bidens-executive-order-to-promote-voter-registration-education-and-participation/>

³ U.S. Department of Education. (GEN-22-05) Requirements for Distribution of Voter Registration Forms. April 21, 2022. <https://fsapartners.ed.gov/knowledge-center/library/dear-colleague-letters/2022-04-21/requirements-distribution-voter-registration-forms>

While we are very pleased that youth voter registration and even more heartening youth voter turnout rates were higher this most recent election cycle than previously, in almost half the states rates trailed levels seen four years prior. Moreover, in many states there continue to be efforts to undermine the “right to vote” in ways that disproportionately impact systemically marginalized people and in particular make it harder for students in higher education to vote. Should these efforts to suppress voter participation succeed going forward, they threaten recent progress on voter participation and to worsen longstanding equity gaps in education. Accordingly, we ask for your help in expanding upon past ED guidance to ensure that students are able to utilize fully their FWS awards to accomplish the goals of the President’s Executive Order.

ED’s Action to Date

On April 21, 2022, ED issued a “Dear Colleague Letter” reminding colleges of their responsibility under the HEA to make a “good faith effort” to distribute voter registration forms. We very much appreciate that guidance letter and that it noted FWS funds may be used to compensate students for non-partisan voter registration activities when students are directly employed by their colleges. In doing so, ED appropriately made clear that federal funds like those associated with FWS program cannot be used to support partisan or political activity.

ED’s Dear Colleague Letter, however, went further than prohibiting improper partisan activity with FWS funds. The guidance letter implies that students employed by federal, state, or local government agencies (such as a Secretary of State or local board of elections office) or with a non-profit 501(c)(3) organization cannot be compensated with FWS funds for *any* voter registration activity—even if such activity is non-partisan and does not support any candidate, faction, or political party. We understand that ED previously has taken the position that non-partisan voter registration activities conducted under the aegis of a government agency or non-profit 501(c)(3) organization that is not party-affiliated are deemed inherently political and not in the public interest, while *identical* voter registration activities conducted under the aegis of a college or university are deemed *not political* and *in the public interest*.⁴ We believe that interpretation is contradictory and harmful to efforts to promote and expand access to voting.

Subsequent to ED’s April 21st Dear Colleague Letter, the Office of Federal Student Aid (FSA) included outdated text in its annual student aid handbook that echoed the troubling interpretation that any work with any off-campus entity related to voting, including with government agencies and non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations, cannot be supported by FWS even when the entity is not affiliated with any political party and the work is completely non-partisan. The handbook provides as an example that non-partisan poll workers cannot be compensated with FWS funds for purely

⁴ See U.S. Dept of Educ., Dear Colleague Letter, April 21, 2022 (stating “*If a student is employed directly by a postsecondary institution, the institution may compensate a student for FWS employment involving voter registration activities that take place on or off-campus. FWS funds cannot be used for employment by a Federal, State, or local public agency, or a private nonprofit organization, other than the institution, for work involving partisan or nonpartisan political activity, including party-affiliated voter registration activities, as this is expressly prohibited under 34 CFR 675.22(b)(5).*”) (emphasis added)

ministerial activities and that such work is considered to be *not* in the “public interest.”⁵ We believe this handbook language is incompatible with the President’s Executive Order that rightfully calls for facilitating the participation of federal employees as non-partisan poll workers. That work, like non-partisan voter registration work, is manifestly in the public interest.

Our Request

We request that you issue guidance as soon as possible clarifying that FWS funds can be used to compensate students for non-partisan voter registration and civic engagement activities when work study eligible students are employed with government entities and non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations that are not party-affiliated. This clarification would bring ED’s interpretation into alignment with several statutory and regulatory provisions. For example, section 443(e) of the HEA authorizes FWS to be used for “civic engagement and participation activities,” including projects that “raise awareness of government functions or resources” and/or “increase civic participation.”⁶ ED’s work study program regulations note that students may be “*employed by a Federal, State, or local public agency, or a private nonprofit organization*” and allow civic engagement and participation activities to satisfy the requirement that institutions of higher education expend at least seven percent of their FWS allocation on community service activities.⁷

We encourage ED to align its guidance with more recent U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) interpretation of what constitutes impermissible political activity for purposes of compliance with the Hatch Act. DOJ states that even the most restricted federal employees “*may...assist in non-partisan voter registration drives.*”⁸ Non-partisan voter registration work by a federal, state, or local government agency or a non-partisan 501(c)(3) organization that is not affiliated with any political party is expressly allowed under the Hatch Act. Given that federal employees, including political appointees, are permitted to engage in non-partisan voter registration work, students with low incomes should be able to use FWS for the same activities. Surely you agree that ED should support equitable pathways to civic engagement.

We applaud President Biden’s March 7, 2021, Executive Order for making it the responsibility of all federal agencies to “expand access to, and education about, voter registration” and for ED’s ongoing efforts to implement the Executive Order. Clarifying that FWS funds can be used for non-partisan voter registration student employee compensation at federal, state, and local government agencies and non-partisan 501(c)(3) organizations that are not party-affiliated is an important part of fulfilling the President’s goal.

⁵ See Office of Federal Student Aid, FSA Handbook, Chapter 2, released July 1, 2022 (stating “*political activity, whether partisan or nonpartisan, does not qualify as work in the public interest. For example, a student is not considered to be working in the public interest if working at voting polls—even if he or she only checks off the names of those who came to vote and does not pass out flyers supporting a particular candidate.*”) (emphasis added)

⁶ 20 U.S.C. 1087–53(e)

⁷ See Code of Federal Regulations, 34 CFR § 675.18 (g)(4)(i)(A-C)) available at [https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-34/subtitle-B/chapter-VI/part-675/subpart-A/section-675.18#p-675.18\(g\)\(4\)\(i\)](https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-34/subtitle-B/chapter-VI/part-675/subpart-A/section-675.18#p-675.18(g)(4)(i))

⁸ See U.S. Dept of Justice, Political Activities, Permitted and Prohibited Activities, Sept 28, 2022 (stating “Further restricted employees may register and vote as they choose, assist in non-partisan voter registration drives...”) available at <https://www.justice.gov/jmd/political-activities>

Thank you in advance for your consideration of our request. When we all vote, we all win.

Sincerely,

ALL In Campus Democracy Challenge
American Association of Colleges and Universities
American Association of University Professors (AAUP)
American Civil Liberties Union
American Federation of Teachers (AFT)
Association of Young Americans
Bonner Foundation
Campus Compact
Campus Vote Project
Center for Law and Social Policy (CLASP)
College Promise
Complete College America
Demos
Education Trust
Eighteen By Vote
Fair Elections Center
Foundation for Civic Leadership
Future Coalition
Higher Learning Advocates
League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC)
March On
National Association of Student Financial Aid Administrators (NASFAA)
NAACP Legal Defense and Education Fund (NAACP LDF)
National Education Association (NEA)
National Student Legal Defense Fund
New Hampshire Youth Movement
Ohio Student Association
One Thousand Women Strong
Our Turn
Rise
Rock the Vote
Service Employees International Union (SEIU)
Sociedad Latina
Students Learn Students Vote Coalition
Student PIRGs New Voter Project
The Civics Center
The Hope Center for College, Community, and Justice
The NewDEAL Forum
Unidos US
Voter Participation Center
Young Invincibles



January 31, 2023

The Honorable Miguel A. Cardona
Secretary of Education
United States Department of Education
400 Maryland Avenue, SW
Washington, DC 20202

Dear Mr. Secretary:

We write regarding the U.S. Department of Education's (ED) implementation of President Biden's March 7, 2021, Executive Order 14019, directing federal agencies to promote voter registration, voter education, and voter participation.¹ Colleges and universities can and should play a significant role in facilitating civic engagement by students, faculty, staff, and those in their surrounding communities as well as beyond. Many of us detailed recommendations for how ED can assist those efforts in a joint letter we sent in 2021.²

We very much appreciate the steps ED has taken thus far to remind colleges of their statutory obligation under section 487(a)(23) of the *Higher Education Act of 1965 (HEA)* to provide voter registration opportunities to students.³ We are eager to see the Administration's forthcoming toolkit on how schools and colleges can support civic engagement. We are writing more specifically though about how the Federal Work Study program (FWS) can and should play a central role in expanding access to voting in higher education. Recent ED statements suggest unnecessary barriers to making full use of this important resource and should be clarified as soon as possible.

¹ See The White House, Executive Order 14019 on Promoting Access to Voting, Mar. 7, 2021 available at: <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2021/03/07/executive-order-on-promoting-access-to-voting>

² Joint Letter to Secretary Cardona Regarding President Biden's Executive Order to Promote Voter Registration, Education, and Participation. June 21, 2021. <https://edtrust.org/press-release/joint-letter-to-secretary-cardona-regarding-president-bidens-executive-order-to-promote-voter-registration-education-and-participation/>

³ U.S. Department of Education. (GEN-22-05) Requirements for Distribution of Voter Registration Forms. April 21, 2022. <https://fsapartners.ed.gov/knowledge-center/library/dear-colleague-letters/2022-04-21/requirements-distribution-voter-registration-forms>

While we are very pleased that youth voter registration and even more heartening youth voter turnout rates were higher this most recent election cycle than previously, in almost half the states rates trailed levels seen four years prior. Moreover, in many states there continue to be efforts to undermine the “right to vote” in ways that disproportionately impact systemically marginalized people and in particular make it harder for students in higher education to vote. Should these efforts to suppress voter participation succeed going forward, they threaten recent progress on voter participation and to worsen longstanding equity gaps in education. Accordingly, we ask for your help in expanding upon past ED guidance to ensure that students are able to utilize fully their FWS awards to accomplish the goals of the President’s Executive Order.

ED’s Action to Date

On April 21, 2022, ED issued a “Dear Colleague Letter” reminding colleges of their responsibility under the HEA to make a “good faith effort” to distribute voter registration forms. We very much appreciate that guidance letter and that it noted FWS funds may be used to compensate students for non-partisan voter registration activities when students are directly employed by their colleges. In doing so, ED appropriately made clear that federal funds like those associated with FWS program cannot be used to support partisan or political activity.

ED’s Dear Colleague Letter, however, went further than prohibiting improper partisan activity with FWS funds. The guidance letter implies that students employed by federal, state, or local government agencies (such as a Secretary of State or local board of elections office) or with a non-profit 501(c)(3) organization cannot be compensated with FWS funds for *any* voter registration activity—even if such activity is non-partisan and does not support any candidate, faction, or political party. We understand that ED previously has taken the position that non-partisan voter registration activities conducted under the aegis of a government agency or non-profit 501(c)(3) organization that is not party-affiliated are deemed inherently political and not in the public interest, while *identical* voter registration activities conducted under the aegis of a college or university are deemed *not political* and *in the public interest*.⁴ We believe that interpretation is contradictory and harmful to efforts to promote and expand access to voting.

Subsequent to ED’s April 21st Dear Colleague Letter, the Office of Federal Student Aid (FSA) included outdated text in its annual student aid handbook that echoed the troubling interpretation that any work with any off-campus entity related to voting, including with government agencies and non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations, cannot be supported by FWS even when the entity is not affiliated with any political party and the work is completely non-partisan. The handbook provides as an example that non-partisan poll workers cannot be compensated with FWS funds for purely

⁴ See U.S. Dept of Educ., Dear Colleague Letter, April 21, 2022 (stating “*If a student is employed directly by a postsecondary institution, the institution may compensate a student for FWS employment involving voter registration activities that take place on or off-campus. FWS funds cannot be used for employment by a Federal, State, or local public agency, or a private nonprofit organization, other than the institution, for work involving partisan or nonpartisan political activity, including party-affiliated voter registration activities, as this is expressly prohibited under 34 CFR 675.22(b)(5).*”) (emphasis added)

ministerial activities and that such work is considered to be *not* in the “public interest.”⁵ We believe this handbook language is incompatible with the President’s Executive Order that rightfully calls for facilitating the participation of federal employees as non-partisan poll workers. That work, like non-partisan voter registration work, is manifestly in the public interest.

Our Request

We request that you issue guidance as soon as possible clarifying that FWS funds can be used to compensate students for non-partisan voter registration and civic engagement activities when work study eligible students are employed with government entities and non-profit 501(c)(3) organizations that are not party-affiliated. This clarification would bring ED’s interpretation into alignment with several statutory and regulatory provisions. For example, section 443(e) of the HEA authorizes FWS to be used for “civic engagement and participation activities,” including projects that “raise awareness of government functions or resources” and/or “increase civic participation.”⁶ ED’s work study program regulations note that students may be “*employed by a Federal, State, or local public agency, or a private nonprofit organization*” and allow civic engagement and participation activities to satisfy the requirement that institutions of higher education expend at least seven percent of their FWS allocation on community service activities.⁷

We encourage ED to align its guidance with more recent U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) interpretation of what constitutes impermissible political activity for purposes of compliance with the Hatch Act. DOJ states that even the most restricted federal employees “*may...assist in non-partisan voter registration drives.*”⁸ Non-partisan voter registration work by a federal, state, or local government agency or a non-partisan 501(c)(3) organization that is not affiliated with any political party is expressly allowed under the Hatch Act. Given that federal employees, including political appointees, are permitted to engage in non-partisan voter registration work, students with low incomes should be able to use FWS for the same activities. Surely you agree that ED should support equitable pathways to civic engagement.

We applaud President Biden’s March 7, 2021, Executive Order for making it the responsibility of all federal agencies to “expand access to, and education about, voter registration” and for ED’s ongoing efforts to implement the Executive Order. Clarifying that FWS funds can be used for non-partisan voter registration student employee compensation at federal, state, and local government agencies and non-partisan 501(c)(3) organizations that are not party-affiliated is an important part of fulfilling the President’s goal.

⁵ See Office of Federal Student Aid, FSA Handbook, Chapter 2, released July 1, 2022 (stating “*political activity, whether partisan or nonpartisan, does not qualify as work in the public interest. For example, a student is not considered to be working in the public interest if working at voting polls—even if he or she only checks off the names of those who came to vote and does not pass out flyers supporting a particular candidate.*”) (emphasis added)

⁶ 20 U.S.C. 1087–53(e)

⁷ See Code of Federal Regulations, 34 CFR § 675.18 (g)(4)(i)(A-C)) available at [https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-34/subtitle-B/chapter-VI/part-675/subpart-A/section-675.18#p-675.18\(g\)\(4\)\(i\)](https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-34/subtitle-B/chapter-VI/part-675/subpart-A/section-675.18#p-675.18(g)(4)(i))

⁸ See U.S. Dept of Justice, Political Activities, Permitted and Prohibited Activities, Sept 28, 2022 (stating “Further restricted employees may register and vote as they choose, assist in non-partisan voter registration drives...”) available at <https://www.justice.gov/jmd/political-activities>

Thank you in advance for your consideration of our request. When we all vote, we all win.

Sincerely,

ALL In Campus Democracy Challenge
American Association of Colleges and Universities
American Association of University Professors (AAUP)
American Civil Liberties Union
American Federation of Teachers (AFT)
Association of Young Americans
Bonner Foundation
Campus Compact
Campus Vote Project
Center for Law and Social Policy (CLASP)
College Promise
Complete College America
Demos
Education Trust
Eighteen By Vote
Fair Elections Center
Foundation for Civic Leadership
Future Coalition
Higher Learning Advocates
League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC)
March On
National Association of Student Financial Aid Administrators (NASFAA)
NAACP Legal Defense and Education Fund (NAACP LDF)
National Education Association (NEA)
National Student Legal Defense Fund
New Hampshire Youth Movement
Ohio Student Association
One Thousand Women Strong
Our Turn
Rise
Rock the Vote
Service Employees International Union (SEIU)
Sociedad Latina
Students Learn Students Vote Coalition
Student PIRGs New Voter Project
The Civics Center
The Hope Center for College, Community, and Justice
The NewDEAL Forum
Unidos US
Voter Participation Center
Young Invincibles

**Criminal Indictment of Merrick Garland with
Christopher Wray, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi,
Joe Biden, Jill Biden**

For Treason and Other Crimes

AND

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY

TO OVERTHROW

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

w/Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin

November 3, 2020

January 6, 2021

January 20, 2021 et seq.



“How then, can anyone believe that it was the will of God to exempt from the laws of His Providence the rise and fall of political societies?” –St. Augustine of Hippo (c. 426).

PREFACE

When one reads the accompanying **Indictment Report**, one realizes that **Joe Biden, Jill Biden, Merrick Garland, Christopher Wray, Kamala Harris, and Nancy Pelosi**, with six States, stole the 2020 U.S. Presidential Election from Donald Trump and 331 million citizens. They should be indicted, prosecuted and imprisoned for the rest of their lives.

"One person, one vote." Wesberry v Sanders, 376 U.S. 1, 18 (1964).

Steal – *"to take [something] illegally with intent to keep unlawfully. To take by larceny, embezzlement, or false pretenses."* – Black's Law Dictionary

Plagiarism – *"the act or an instance of copying or stealing another's words or ideas and attributing them as one's own."* – Id.

Lie – *"false speech with intent to deceive; to tell an untruth; to speak or write falsely."*

- *"The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President,"* -12th Amendment, United States Constitution.
- *"Undeniably, the Constitution of the United States protects the right of all qualified citizens to vote, in state as well as in federal, elections."* Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964).
- *"Obviously included within the right to choose, secured by the Constitution, is the right of qualified voters within a state to cast their ballots and have them counted."* United States v. Classic, 313 U.S. 299, 315 (1941).

Declaration of Independence (1776)

- *"He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good."*
- *"He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:"*
- *"For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:"*
- *"He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us."*
- *"A Prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people."*

Table of Contents

<u>No. & Subject Matter</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Cover, Preface and Table of Contents.....	1, 2, 3
1 Our Government Officials Solemnly Bound by Oath.....	4
2 Garland's (MG) Conspiracy to Commit Criminal Acts	5
3 Ten Acts of Agreement by MG with Two or more Persons & Overt Acts	5-9
4 The Law of Conspiracy: Two Persons, Agreement, Overt, Criminal Acts.....	9
5 Proof of Agreement and Overt Acts.....	10
6 The Major Criminal Act of Garland, Wray, Biden <i>et al</i> – TREASON	14-16
7 John Roberts, Sonia Sotomayor and Jill Biden Implicated.....	16
8 Proof of Our Six State Enemies' Stealth and Criminal Conduct.....	17
9 A National Emergency: the Actors Destroying this Country.....	17-23
10 The Media and U.S. Government Criminal Conspiracy:	24-25
11 The Media Actors and Conspirators.....	26-27
12 Thumbnail Sketch of Each Conspirator's Role, Acts, Characteristics.....	28-30
13 The Numerous Actors and Their Role -No Renouncing or Withdrawal...	30-42
14 <i>Ipsa Facto</i> , Irrefragable Premises and Existence of Conspiracy.....	32
15 Enormous Criminal Offenses by Garland, Biden and Harris.....	43-45
16 The Criminal Acts of MG-JB (<i>et al</i>) to be Prosecuted under Title 18.....	46-47
17 50+ Examples of MG and JB Running a Rogue, Overthrown Government...	47
17A. Corrupt Control of Government Operations.....	47
18 Further Elements-Acts of the Conspiracy and the Crimes: 45 Examples.....	48
19 A Personal Warning to Merrick Garland (and Others).....	58
20 2020 Election Issues:	58
20 A. Ten major problems on Election Contradictions.....	58-61
21 Substantial Proof of Ballot and Election Fraud.....	61
21A. Various Charts and Tables: Table 1 – Table 8	61-66
22 Ballot and Election Fraud Overturning the 2020 Election: Introduction.....	67
23 Fourteen Powerful Indicators That Trump Won the 2020 Election.....	67
1. Six Reports: Trump won. State-Federal Officials, Media ignored.....	67
2. – 7. Five Points Each: on AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI Fraud Indicators..	67-72
8. – 14 Miscellaneous Stats and Comments.....	72-73
24 Conclusion – Relief and Action Demanded (17 Points).....	74-76

TO: U.S. Attorney General Merrick Garland; DOJ, the White House, the U.S. Congress; the U.S. Supreme Court Clerk & Justices. (All emails sent privately.)

RE: A Proposed Criminal Indictment of Merrick Garland et al: Conspiracy to Defraud the United States and the Art. II Office of President held by Donald Trump, **Treason** – and other matters.

COPIES TO: The AGs and SGs of NE, AR, KS, MO, IA, and SC; Reps. McCarthy, Jordan, Gaetz, Comer; Sens. McConnell, Cruz, Hawley, Johnson

FROM: Mark A. Thomas, by Electronic Mail **April 27, 2023**

Action Demanded By SCOTUS & Congress

1. Our Government Officials are Solemnly Bound By Oath

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States.... shall be the supreme Law of the Land; The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the Members of the several State Legislatures and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution;" -Art. VI, cl. 2, 3.



*"I, **Joseph Biden**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."*
– Art. II, Section 1.

*"I, **Merrick Garland**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God." -5 U.S.C. § 3331.*

As a 36-year Senator and 24-year Federal Judge, Biden and Garland were *already* under this Oath and another Federal Judges' special Oath. The Oaths are sworn before you assume the Office. **Did Biden and Garland uphold their solemn Oaths here? NO!**

The violation of solemn Oaths is the proximate cause for the Biden-Garland criminality.

2. Garland's Conspiracy to Commit Criminal Acts

What is a Conspiracy? *"An agreement, by two or more persons, to commit an unlawful act...a meeting of the minds....a plan....a partnership in crime."*

What was the object of the Conspiracy? To block, obstruct and prevent President Trump (DJT), by corrupt, criminal means and methods, from being lawfully reelected or holding the Art. II Office of President **by inserting Joe Biden**. JB, Jill Biden, Pelosi, Barr, Wray, Schumer (and many others) had all agreed to the on-going Conspiracy.

What are the corrupt acts? *Stealth, dishonesty, wrongdoing, bad faith or illicit gain.* They serve as material proof – and the *mens rea* and *actus rea* for criminal acts.

N.B. Overt – "open and observable; not concealed or secret." -*Black's Law Dictionary*.

What are criminal acts? Intentional statements, acts, omissions, and a state of mind *against* the United States Government, Constitution and Oaths, **or** are expressly prohibited by State and Federal statutes – in large part, Title 18 of the Federal Code.

Who has immunity from criminal conduct in the Government? No one! Not the President, Attorney General, FBI Director, Chief Justice, House Speaker, nor First Lady.

3. Ten Acts of Agreement by Merrick Garland with Two or more Persons With Unlawful, Overt Acts - All Indictable

I. With corrupt intent, Merrick Garland (MG) originally and actively conspired with Joe Biden (JB) **to consider**, on or about November 15, 2020, **joining the criminal path of JB** and **accepting a position as Attorney General in the Biden Administration** on or about January 7, 2021 and from this date, while under Oath, until March 10, 2021 he **deceived and defrauded** the U.S. Senate and its Judiciary Committee that he was a proficient, honest lawyer with indispensable integrity to serve the United States of America as AG, to re-take the Oath, and to uphold and enforce the Supreme Law of the Land.



II. With corrupt intent, while under Oath, MG *officially* joined the JB Conspiracy on January 7, 2021 having two months to ponder, accept or reject such criminal decision – knowing Donald Trump had not been Impeached, Acquitted or

charged with any offenses; MG having no irrefutable assurance as whether JB or DJT was the lawful, authentic President. MG is now charged - going forward - with all the crimes in the vast constitutional conspiracy of blocking a duly-elected President (DJT), from his Art. II powers and responsibilities. MG is fully, criminally connected to Nov. 3, 2020.

III. With corrupt intent, MG agreed to become JB's Attorney General, thus acquiring enormous rank and power as the Nation's highest law enforcement officer, which he then used to commit crimes and shield others – from an "impartial" 24-year Federal Judge, to the President's (criminal) Cabinet Officer.



IV. With corrupt intent, MG originally and

actively conspired with JB (and Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Schumer, Pence, Roberts, McConnell, six States, Zuckerberg and the Media), on or about March 10, 2021 to block, obstruct and conceal from the United States; its citizens and voters; its various Federal and State Branches, Agencies, and Officials: the investigating, knowing and determining the truth as whether JB or DJT had lawfully won the 2020 Presidential Election – **an overt act!**

V. With corrupt intent, MG originally and actively conspired with JB, Harris, Klain, Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Thompson, Schiff, Raskin, Nadler, Cheney, Kinzinger, Schumer, McConnell, Pence, Graves, Howell, Psaki, Jean-Pierre, the FBI, the DOJ, the Media (and many others) to **block, impede, defraud, falsify, distort and withhold** the true origins, nature and evidence of **the January 6, 2021 Protest** at the U.S. Capitol, bearing directly on the truth of the 2020 Presidential Election results. **But for** massive Election Fraud in six Battleground States (BGS) on Nov. 3, 2020, (**that MG refused to investigate after March 10, 2021**), the J6 Protest would never have occurred. MG knows this.

VI. With corrupt intent, MG agreed and actively conspired with JB, Harris, Klain, Wray, Mayorkas, Pelosi, Schumer, Roberts, Sotomayor, the DOJ, the FBI, various other Cabinet, Government Officials and Media to assume *criminal control* of the United States Government Executive operations **with reckless disregard, for who had lawfully won the 2020 Presidential Election**. Aware that substantial questions and charges of ballot fraud against JB remained outstanding in six BGS of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI, Garland exercised enormous corrupt power to block or refuse any investigation of Election Fraud thereto, while facilitating the JB seizure of the U.S. Government – all without any, decisive, accurate determination that JB had lawfully won the 2020 Election, to this very day. Many Courts, MG knew, had dismissed numerous lawsuits; **but not one had issued a nationwide ruling that Biden had won!**

VII. With corrupt intent, MG agreed and actively conspired, colluded and coordinated with JB, Klain, Wray, Pelosi, Schumer, Walensky, Mayorkas, the DOJ, the FBI, and various other Cabinet or Government Officials, using the Main Stream Media (ABC, CBS, CNBC, NYT, WP *et al*) and Social Media apparatchiks (*Twitter, FB, Google, YT*) to **censure, block, rebuke, overrule and suspend** the *lawful* Free Speech, thoughts and

opinions of millions of American citizens and voters to question the 2020 election results, the vaccine, the COVID-19 origins, the CRT/LGBTQ/BLM/abortion propaganda, and the direction of the Country: **grave constitutional criminality**.

VIII. With corrupt intent, MG actively conspired with JB, Wray, Pelosi, and the Media to ignore and reject at least **six credible Reports** calling out election and ballot fraud in the six States, showing at least "*intensified probable cause*" that JB was not the lawful, legitimate President. MG refused all six Versions and in so-doing, he directly violated his Oath to the *U.S. Constitution* in failing to "*support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic,*" committing Perjury, 18 U.S.C. § 1621. **Those Reports are:** [The Navarro Report](#); the [Seth Keshel Report](#); TruethVote.org [Report](#) and [Movie](#); Jovan Pulitzer's [AZ Report](#); TX AG Ken Paxton's [Texas v. Pennsylvania et al](#) lawsuit; and this writer's 92-page [Criminal Indictment Report](#) (attached). **All did conclude: Biden did not lawfully win the 2020 Election.**

IX. With corrupt intent and deep personal animus to DJT: MG, CW and JB actively conspired with the National Archives, FBI, DOJ, the Media, and two Federal Courts [to obtain search warrants](#) (Aug. 2022) for DJT's [Mar a Lago personal residence](#), regarding disputed U.S. Classified Documents in order to falsely frame DJT for criminal conduct; to *unlawfully* intimidate, oppress and harass DJT in his political and personal life – **all in reckless, criminal defiance** that DJT was the lawful President, and that JB and MG were felonious imposters against the United States Government. *A fortiori*: if Trump truly won the 2020 Election, **"his insurrection, incitement, overturning the Election, or theft of classified documents"** are legally impossible, since Trump is the legitimate President. Anything to the contrary, is malicious criminal prosecution against Art. II.

X. With corrupt intent, MG's chief overt transgression was *profoundly* (with Biden) defiling his Oath of Office after a 24-year judicial career; and representing (thru Obama) to the U.S. Senate and 325 million Americans in 2016 that, MG possessed the irreproachable integrity to be confirmed to the U.S. Supreme Court. **MG has not repudiated, rejected or withdrawn from this conspiracy to this date** – he remains part of it with all the other co-conspirators – accused of all the other acts and criminality. Garland's conduct from November 2020 to the present is filled with corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, perjury, wrongdoing, deceit and obstruction* to Defraud the United States and protect the unlawful Presidency of JB, taking no counter steps to stop it. Corrupt acts often lead to criminal conduct and thus, the *mens rea*. **Merrick Garland should be indicted for massive crimes of conspiracy, and it is likely he will be.**

4. The Law of Conspiracy: Agreement, Overt, Criminal Substantive Acts

Callanan v. United States, 364 U.S. 587, 593-94 (1961); *Iannelli v. United States*, 420 U.S. 770, 777-79 (1975); *Pinkerton v. United States*, 328 U.S. 640, 646-47 (1946); *United States v. Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.*, 310 U.S. 150, 253-54 (1940); *Salinas v. United States*, 522 U.S. 52, 63-65 (1997); *United States v. Jimenez Recio*, 537 U.S. 270, 274-76 (2003); *Smith v. United States*, 568 U.S. 106, 109-114 (2013); *United States v. Reed*, 575 F.3d 900, 924 (9th Cir. 2009); *United States v. Wallace*, 759 F.3d 486, 491 (10th Cir. 2014), and **many other cases** are settled, relevant conspiracy law. See [18 U.S.C. §371](#). In joining the Biden conspiracy, this was Garland's destiny with the FBI, DOJ and others:

"For two or more to confederate and combine together to commit or cause to be committed a breach of the criminal laws is an offense of the gravest character, sometimes quite outweighing, in injury to the public, the mere commission of the contemplated crime. It involves

deliberate plotting to subvert the laws, educating and preparing the conspirators for further and habitual criminal practices. And it is characterized by secrecy, rendering it difficult of detection, requiring more time for its discovery, and adding to the importance of punishing it when discovered." United States v. Rabinowich, 238 U.S. 78, 88 (1915)

Moreover, in a nearly 100 year-old decision of the Supreme Court, C.J. Taft describes precisely, what Garland and Biden have done in Defrauding the United States:

"To conspire to defraud the United States means primarily to cheat the Government out of property or money, but it also means to interfere with or obstruct one of its lawful governmental functions by deceit, craft or trickery, or at least by means that are dishonest. It is not necessary that the Government shall be subjected to property or pecuniary loss by the fraud, but only that its legitimate official action and purpose shall be defeated by misrepresentation, chicane or the overreaching of those charged with carrying out the governmental intention." Hammerschmidt v. United States, 265 U.S. 182, 188 (1924). See, 18 U.S.C. §371 and Art. II, Executive Power.

5. Proof

Here below, is a just small part of the lies and conspiracy to which Garland agreed and joined: the stolen, overthrown November 3, 2020 Election. This is *prima facie* proof of others' agreement, the stolen election *mens rea*, and the overt acts forming the Conspiracy:

- i. Cindy McCain, the widow of Sen. John McCain, [tweeted](#) that "Joe will unify the country toward a better future."
- ii. [Sen. Mitt Romney](#) also offered his congratulations to Biden and Harris, tweeting that they are "people of good will and admirable character."
- iii. Sen. Chuck Schumer, the Senate minority leader, [tweeted that](#) "the long dark night in America is over, and a new dawn is coming."
- iv. Sen. Chuck Schumer, 11/7/20: "[I say to Donald Trump](#), you lost. No more games. Go home to Florida. Stop delaying, stop making up lies about the election. It was fair. There have been no irregularities. You lost fair and

square and America now must forget you and move on and do the big, bold action this country needs," Schumer said during the briefing **outside his midtown office** – **such comments not covered by *Speech or Debate***, but a direct, overt criminal act against **18 U.S.C. § 1001 (a-1, 2)**, joining, uniting with the Conspiracy. Schumer told an [Election lie](#) March 1, 2023.

- v. Senate Majority Leader Chuck Schumer (D.-N.Y.) sent out a tweet on January 6 of this year [2023] [stating](#) that January 6 of 2021 was "one of the darkest days in our nation's history," without investigating the darkest day of November 3, 2020 – where Biden stole the Presidential Election.
- vi. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi [said](#) that a "record-shattering 75 million" votes for Biden [sic] and Harris is "a historic victory that has handed Democrats a mandate for action."
- vii. [Biden plans immediate flurry of executive orders to reverse Trump policies](#)
- viii. [Biden says](#) Trump's refusal to concede an 'embarrassment' as it happened.
- ix. [Biden's team was "not removing the F.B.I. director unless Trump fired him."](#) [the Times quoted the official as saying.](#) Christopher Wray, FBI Director.
- x. Wray told lawmakers in September, 2020 he had not seen evidence of a "coordinated national voter fraud effort," undercutting the Republican president's unfounded assault on mail-in balloting.
- xi. [FBI director Wray says Russia is actively interfering in 2020](#) Election
- xii. [FBI Director Wray Says Russia Trying to 'Denigrate' Joe Biden](#) Sept. 2020
- xiii. FBI Director Christopher Wray: "The level of [collaboration](#) between the private sector and the government, especially the FBI, has made significant strides." **This is a criminal conspiracy when it involves Defrauding the United States, Obstruction of Justice, False Statements and Perjury.**
- xiv. This is [FBI agent](#) Tim Thibault who worked for and under Director Wray.
- xv. Mitch McConnell on December 15, 2020 [congratulated](#) Joe Biden as President.
- xvi. [Mitch McConnell says](#), on January 19, 2021, "The mob [on Jan. 6, 2021] was fed lies and provoked by the President and other powerful people."
- xvii. Mitch McConnell has total [animus](#) for President Trump.

- xviii.** Mitch McConnell [asserted](#) (lied) that Tucker Carlson made a huge [mistake](#) releasing the J6 [video](#) on his show 3/6/23; McConnell then [fell](#) and suffered a concussion and broken rib in a hotel/restaurant.
- xix.** [Pope Francis](#) on November 12, 2020, and USCCB President Abp. Gomez on November 7, 2020, [congratulated](#) JB on his [election](#) victory.
- xx.** Disputing President Donald Trump's persistent, baseless claims, Attorney General William Barr [declared](#) Tuesday Dec. 1, 2020 the U.S. Justice Department has uncovered no evidence of widespread voter fraud that could change the outcome of the 2020 election.
- xxi.** Barr [told the AP](#) that U.S. attorneys and FBI agents have been working to follow up specific complaints and information they've received, but "to date, [we have not seen fraud](#) on a scale that could have effected a different outcome in the election." [Barr's lies are staggering](#) – 18 U.S.C. §1001.
- xxii.** Barr stopped the U.S. Attorney in PA from [investigating Election Fraud](#) and from [investigating a truckload of false ballots](#) from NY.
- xxiii.** Romney votes to convict President Trump of Impeachment, abuse of power: [Senate Acquits Trump, With Romney As Sole Republican Voting Guilty](#)
- xxiv.** Romney votes to convict Trump of Impeachment inciting riot; Romney on impeachment vote to convict: 'Trump [incited](#) the insurrection'
- xxv.** Kamala Harris congratulates Joe Biden on the 2020 Election, November 7, 2020 "[We did it, Joe!](#)" "We did it. We did it Joe. You're going to be the next president of the United States," Harris said before breaking into a hearty laugh.
- xxvi.** Biden has unconstitutional, unlawful [view](#) about Trump becoming President.
- xxvii.** Biden and Harris take the Oath of Office of President and Vice President January 20, 2021. [Inauguration 2021: Swearing in of Joe Biden and Kamala Harris](#). In the presence of Jill Biden, Roberts, Sotomayor, Pelosi, Schumer, McConnell. (Merrick Garland is well aware of this tragic crime.)
- xxviii.** Biden [condemns](#) J6 Protest as domestic terrorism, insurrection, assault on rule of law, extremists dedicated to lawlessness worst in modern times...we need to get back to decency, honor. Again, on one-year [anniversary](#) (pathetic display of outrage [video](#)).

- xxix.** Kamala [Harris](#) is part of the J6 and "Domestic Terrorism" [embellishment](#) narrative Congress/ White House/ [DOJ](#), being ever-pushed the [White House](#) and J6 Committee.
- xxx.** Karine Jean-Pierre [condemns](#) J6 and Tucker Carlson video footage.

- **The House speaker [Pelosi] said she wanted Trump to come to the Capitol so that she could "punch him out." She added, "And I'm going to go to jail, and I'm going to be happy."** 1/6/21
- **Raskin: Trump could face the rest of his life 'behind bars'** 12/24/22
- **"I'll tell you the point: hatred — deep, unfathomable, all-consuming hatred for Donald Trump."** –Sen. Ron Paul 1/17/21

Additional persons (all U.S. Reps.) with an unrestrained, visceral animus to Trump, who, [refusing to investigate or subpoena Election Fraud matters](#) in the (6) BGS, confirming Trump won the 2020 Election, or release the 40,000 hours of J6 video – but vigorously, criminally pursued framing and harming Trump 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001 241, 242, 1512(c)(1)(2)(k), therefore joining the Biden-Garland-Wray Conspiracy, all explicitly negated by *Gravel v. United States*, 408 U.S. 606, 621-626 (1972):

- xxxvi.** Nancy Pelosi – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#). [18 U.S.C. §372](#): Barr, Schumer, Pelosi, Biden, Schiff, Raskin & J6.
- xxxvii.** Adam Schiff – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xxxviii.** Liz Cheney – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#), "I will do everything I can to ensure that the former president never again gets anywhere near the Oval Office," Cheney told reporters after her ouster, which was done by a voice vote. Cheney called Trump, "a fundamental threat on our republic," despite his having won the 2020 Election – despite Cheney not having done an iota of research or investigation to confirm or deny that truth.
- xxxix.** Adam Kinzinger – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xl.** Bennie Thompson – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xli.** Jamie Raskin – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)

**6. The Major Criminal Act of Garland, Wray, Biden, Harris & Pelosi:
TREASON – “*Adhering to Their Enemies*”**

The United States at this very moment has many enemies both within and without. Our recognized **foreign enemies** are: Russia, China, Iran and North Korea who wish to grievously attack and harm America *constitutionally, politically, militarily, legally, philosophically, economically, morally, culturally, and religiously* – so that our **time-honored standing, strength, freedoms, resolve and effectiveness** are steadily and entirely eradicated – enabling our enemies to dominate and utterly ruin, for their intentions and spoils, our Nation, our Government and our citizens.

At this very moment, we have **treacherous domestic enemies** with the same lethal aims – to overthrow our 240-year Constitutional Republic and destroy or dominate this Nation with a lawless, tyrannical system of anti-God wokism and violence. **Moreover**, they are targeting and grooming our children with abortion, LGBTQ culture, lies and racial hatred. **Those enemies are:** Biden, Garland, Obama, Clinton, Holder, Harris, Pelosi, Schumer, Jeffries, Rice, Wray, Schiff, Mayorkas, Walensky, Howell, Brown-Jackson, Zuckerberg, Google, Newsom, Elias, Hobbs, Adams, Abrams, Lightfoot, Whitmer, Nessel, Hochul, Fauci, Gates, Soros, Pfizer, DHS, ACLU, ADL, BLM, NEA, LGBTQ, PP **and many others**. **Further**, we horrifically discovered in 2020, **swarms of “hidden enemies” in six U.S. States and the Federal Government**, who conspired with Biden *et al* to criminally overturn the Presidential Election, against Art. II, Art. IV, §§1, 4 and the 12th Amendment.

Garland and Wray being lawyers, solemnly sworn by Oath *to support and defend the U.S. Constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and owing allegiance to the United States*, but **having joined the Biden Criminal Conspiracy**, gave **aid and comfort** to elected and appointed officials and others – **adhering to our enemies** – in the six States

of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI who did brazenly conspire to overthrow a Presidential Election against a sitting U.S. President, directly **resisting** the *Constitution*, **and Garland and Wray**, by **not** reporting, investigating, arresting, or prosecuting these enemies of the United States, **but willfully aiding them**, they did commit **TREASON**, 18 U.S.C. §2381 against the United States of America and 331 million citizen-voters – punishable by death.

“Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court.” – Art. III, Section 3.

“Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than \$10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.” – § 2381.

Likewise, Biden, Harris and Pelosi, under sworn Oaths to the *U.S. Constitution*, being **a former Vice President, Senators, a current Vice President and Speaker of the House**, *owing allegiance to the United States*, knowing a move was afoot to unlawfully overthrow the 2020 Presidential Election in Biden’s favor, which they agreed to and did not stop, *adhering to and giving aid and comfort to those enemies of the United States* in the above six States, **by their silence, chicanery and protecting them**, are guilty of §2381 **TREASON**. We have many witnesses. **Further**, all five of the above, **having joined the Biden Criminal Conspiracy**, are also guilty, **especially Wray**, of *maliciously plotting and planting* the January 5, 2021 **pipe bombs**, *Solicitation to Commit a Crime of Violence* 18 U.S.C. §373 against the United States. None of these five have openly rejected or withdrawn from this Biden Criminal Conspiracy, *Smith v. United States*, 568 U.S. 106,

109-114 (2013), and should they deny their deep involvement – they will be charged with *additional* counts of Perjury or False Statements §§1621, 1001(a-1, 2).

Finally, they are all highly suspected as to their knowledge, planning and criminal roles in the **January 6, 2021 Capitol protest**. All five must be subject to the most intense, rigorous, meticulous criminal investigation ever conducted towards elected U.S. officials. Neither the *Speech or Debate Clause* nor *Executive Privilege* will shield them from Grand Jurys, subpoenas, warrants, documents and testimony. See *Gravel v. United States*, 408 U.S. 606, 621-26 (1972); and *United States v. Nixon*, 418 U.S. 683, 706-07 (1974) because the President, Vice President, Attorney General and J6 Committee have been blocking, by criminal obstruction for over two years, **who is the legitimate Art. II President**, based upon massive Election Fraud uncovered in 6 States. They are using the J6 Committee to commit and shield **Treason** – “*adhering to and giving aid and comfort to our enemies.*”

7. John Roberts and Sonia Sotomayor Implicated

In cannot be omitted in mentioning: **Chief Justice John Roberts and Justice Sonia Sotomayor**, for two irrefutable reasons, and Jill Biden are co-conspirators to the acts of **Treason** of Biden, Garland, Wray, Pelosi and Harris. **First**, Roberts and Sotomayor **egregiously dismissed** the lawsuit *Texas v. Pennsylvania*, as lacking standing under Art. III – when Texas had standing to sue under Art. IV Sections 1, 2, 4 and the lawsuit linked this Election Fraud, *with how* the United States elected the President of the Republic. One of the most disgraceful judicial acts in history. **Second**, Roberts and Sotomayor, knowing there were *grave* charges of Election Fraud pending in six States, unlawfully, rashly issued the Oath of Office to Biden and Harris, *knowing* they would never have done the same for Trump. And Jill Biden has been sustaining and masking Biden’s criminal acts for 10± years – all in *giving aid and comfort to the enemies of the United States*.

8. Proof of Our Enemies' Stealth and Criminal Conduct

So that all readers of this document are fully clear: The U.S. Congress on January 6, 2021 did not lawfully or effectively accept the results of the 2020 Presidential Election since: six Governors, SOSs, Election Commissioners or numerous Electors in the six BGS falsely and recklessly certified the results in those six States that, Joe Biden had won the Election – that is fraud (withholding, concealing, deceiving), and the U.S. Constitution does not accept fraud in any material transaction of Art. II or 12th Amendment by virtue of solemn Oaths sworn by State and Federal Officials and by the words of the Art. VI Supremacy Clause – that, “**this Constitution and the Laws shall be the supreme Law of the Land.**” There were countless ballot challenges and fraud claims outstanding then and now in those six States, **prohibiting any Governor** from lawfully certifying those States' results to the U.S. Congress. Yet they did. Those six false certifications are a 20-year **obstruction felony** under 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(2)(k) and Perjury §1621, a 5-year felony. **Biden absolutely did not win the 2020 Presidential Election; he stole it, with six States.**

9. This is a National Emergency – Biden, Garland, Wray et al Destroying This Country

The Federal and State Officials pictured below are principal perpetrators of the Main Criminal Conspiracy (p.5) – there are many more; their legal culpability (according to Conspiracy Law) is beyond question as to conspiracy, fraud and criminal acts. Beyond **Treason**, their major crimes are: Conspiracy, §1621-**Perjury**, §371-obstruction, False Statements, and Obstruction of Art. IV, §1 Full Faith and Credit Clause. They have done massive and irrevocable harm to this Nation, nullifying their Oath of Office – Perjury. They have concealed, lied, covered-up, obstructed, destroyed and altered evidence – all with malice. **Unprecedented Criminality – at the very highest levels of our Government!**

Joe & Jill Biden



AG Merrick Garland



FBI - Christopher Wray



VP Kamala Harris



Spkr. Nancy Pelosi



Sen. Chuck Schumer



AG William Barr



CoS Ron Klain



VP Mike Pence



Sen Mitch McConnell



C.J. John Roberts



Justice Sonia Sotomayor



USA Matthew Graves



Rep. Adam Schiff



Rep. Jamie Raskin



Rep. Benny Thompson



Rep. Liz Cheney



Rep. Adam Kinzinger



Justice Stephen Breyer



C.J. Beryl Howell



These are but a few of the six States' major co-conspirators who criminally overthrew the Presidential Election from Trump to Biden. **They are evil enemies of the United States.**

AZ-SOS Katie Hobbs Super. Jack Sellers Spkr. Rusty Bowers FBI Kori Lorick



Gov. Doug Ducey **GA** Gov. Brian Kemp SOS B. Raffensperger Dir. Gabriel Sterling



DA Fani Willis Dem. Stacey Abrams Super. Ralph Jones S. Moss & R. Freeman



MI AG Dana Nessel Gov. G. Whitmer SOS Jocelyn Benson **NV** Gov. Steve Sisolak



SOS Barbara Cegavske **PA** Gov. Tom Wolf SOS Kathy Boockvar AG/Gov. J. Shapiro



WI Gov. Tony Evers Spkr. Robin Vos AG Josh Kaul Comm. Ann Jacobs



Below are additional National co-conspirators of the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy** against the United States. Others, by their statements and acts, are proven enemies of the USA.

WH Karine Jean-Pierre WH-Susan Rice CDC R. Walensky Sen. Mitt Romney



Rep. Jerry Nadler DHS Sec. A. Mayorkas FB-Mark Zuckerberg Barack Obama



AG – Eric Holder Hillary Clinton Ketanji Brown-Jackson DOJ-Atty. Jack Smith



Atty. Marc Elias Rep. Hakeem Jeffries Mayor Eric Adams George Soros



DA Alvin Bragg



Gov. Gavin Newsom



DoD-Lloyd Austin



Gen. Mark Milley



WH - Jeffrey Zients



Dr. Anthony Fauci



Antony Blinken



William Gates

Dr. Rachel Levin

John Kirby

Ned Price



LGBTQ Pride Parade



ACLU



Black Lives Matter



Planned Parenthood



Lori Lightfoot



FBI James Comey



FBI Jill Sanborn



DOJ – Vanita Gupta



AZ-Adrian Fontes



AZ – Bill Gates



AZ- Stephen Richer



FBI- James Baker



FBI- Andrew McCabe



FBI-Tim Thibault



FBI-Peter Strzok



DOJ- Elizabeth Prelogar



DOJ-Rachael Rollins



Andrew Weissmann



J6 Protest- Ray Epps



DOJ-Michael Colangelo



DOJ - Lisa Monaco



Michael Sussmann



DOJ-Rod Rosenstein



Judge Amy B. Jackson



Rep. Ayanna Pressley



Rep. A. Ocasio Cortez



Col. A. Vindman



WH- Jen Psaki



M.Spitzer-Rubenstein CISA-Chris Krebs DHS-Chad Wolf CIA-Michael Morell



CIA-John Brennan DNI-James Clapper DOS-Victoria Nuland Volodymyr Zelensky



NSA-Jake Sullivan Rep. Maxine Waters Rep. James Clyburn Judge Emmitt Sullivan



Mayor Jim Kenney GA-AG Chris Carr WH-Mike Donilon Pfizer Pharmaceutical



AZ-AG Mark Brnovich AZ-Clint Hickman DVS- Eric Coomer Dominion Voting Systems



10. The Media and U.S. Government Criminal Conspiracy:**Massive Wire Fraud**

There is massive, complicit, criminal Conspiracy with a RICO Enterprise comprised of **1.)** The U.S. Media; **2.)** The United States Biden Government; and **3.)** Numerous third-party “corporate triangles” including the 50 States’ Governments:

- I. To overthrow, undermine, subvert, divide and *daily* destabilize the United States and its Government with discordant, pugnacious, debauched, lewd and lascivious speech, activities and undertakings – often violent, outlandish to true American culture as fostered by *The Declaration of Independence* and the *U.S. Constitution* – which promises, under Oath, that “*The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion;*” **YET**, by plotting and scheming and failing to do so, thereby “*adhering to, and giving Aid and Comfort to their Enemies.*” **All with malice by Biden, FBI, DOJ, DOS, DOD DOEd, and Media.**
- II. To aggressively, unlawfully control the massive dissemination of false information and behaviors favorable to the Conspiracy and to all interstate commerce activities in abortion, child mutilation, LGBTQ perversion, Immigration and Border Control, vaccines, gun control, education curriculum, voting, Election Fraud, J6 Protest matters, Russia Hoax, campaign contributions and advertising and corporate revenues – all with malice.
- III. At the Biden Government’s request: To censure, suspend, cancel, block, reprimand or violently retaliate against those that disagree – with malice.
- IV. To repeatedly lie, §§1001, 1343, 371, 1349, against public statistics, results, facts and analyses and to disseminate over the Internet and wires, that Joe Biden

- won the 2020 Election; that the Laptop was Russian disinformation; and that Trump colluded with Russia to steal the 2016 Election – all with malice.
- V. To repeatedly ignore, despise, ridicule and cover up, §§1001, 1343 – with malice – truthful, material information given to you, which is dispositive to the indispensable daily argument at hand: **Exactly what is the Biden Government doing; along with Corporate, Heartland America?**
- VI. To derive massive amounts of illegal monies from this RICO Conspiratorial Enterprise in: corporate revenue, Media advertising revenue, political campaign contributions, money laundering and public tax revenues and expenditures from the Biden Government which has **\$31.5 Trillion** in National debt and can only pay its bills under a massive, criminal Ponzi scheme.
- VII. To question, criticize or reject as unlawful, flawed or inferior both the *Declaration of Independence* and *United States Constitution* – a violation of Oath under Art. VI, Cl. 2 and 3 and under 4 U.S.C. §101; 5 U.S.C. §3331;
- VIII. To reject and scorn the tenets of the National motto “[In God we trust](#)” and [The Pledge of Allegiance](#), “*I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.*”
- IX. All unlawful acts of **massive Wire Fraud** §§1343, 1349 under Title 18 U.S.C. 1961B, 1962(a)(b)(c)(d) **RICO Statutes**; §§371, 666, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 241, 2, 3, 4; The First Amendment violations; and 42 U.S.C. § 1983.
- 11.** Following, are key Media conspirators having done **this described irrevocable harm to America**, and have not renounced, rebuked or withdrawn from this Conspiracy:

Sally Buzzbee



Dean Baquet



Nancy Barnes



Sundar Pichai



Nora O'Donnell



Scott Pelley



Andrea Mitchell



Chuck Todd



George Stephanopoulos



Goldberg & Behar



Robin Roberts



Chris Wallace



Bret Baier

Sean Hannity



Laura Ingraham



Jake Tapper



Jim Acosta



Anderson Cooper



Jack Dorsey



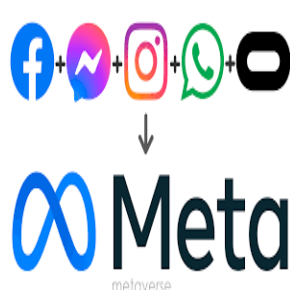
Vijaya Gadde



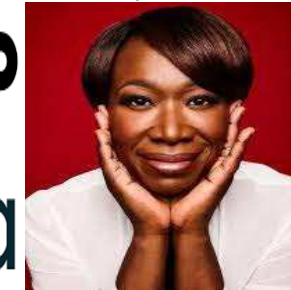
Yoel Roth



Rachel Maddow



Joy Reid



12. Thumbnail Sketch of Each Conspirators' State & Federal Role: Activities and Common Characteristics

- All joined a criminal conspiracy against established laws and Constitutions.
- All are fierce President Trump enemies and *intended* Trump to lose the Presidency, be impeached, convicted, jailed and banished forever from Public Office – whether he was guilty, culpable or innocent. Pelosi even wanted to “punch him out.”
- All violated their solemn Oaths to the U.S. Federal Constitution, and to their individual State Constitutions.
- All lied to their constituents, to Government officials, to U.S. citizens, to the Media, to law enforcement officials and to each other about the presence of ballot fraud, ballot irregularities, schemes, agreements and Election manipulation. **None had powerful, hard, dispositive evidence that Biden won the (6) Battleground States.**
- All denied, withheld, concealed and misrepresented their knowledge of or involvement with ballot fraud and manipulation, and the depth and breadth of it.
- All engaged in corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, wrongdoing, bad-faith or illicit gain*. All became highly proficient in “Gaslighting techniques.”
- All conspired with 95% of the Media to block the truth from coming out – they refused to contradict or push back on the Media. (See pp.24-27.)
- All are addicted to corrupt power in their own State and Federal spheres.
- All believed they had protection from their acts, their criminal conduct, the Election Fraud, and the Obstruction – and that the Biden White House, FBI, DOJ, Congress, State Governors, SOSs, AGs and DAs would not investigate or prosecute them – but shield them, because they were in on it too. Further, they did not fear the Trump White House or Attorney General William Barr.

- All misunderstood the **Laws of Conspiracy** and the extent to which they were deeply immersed and dedicated – agreeing with: the overthrowing and blocking of President Trump’s Election; the continuance of Biden’s unlawful, radical, volatile Presidency, despite the exigency of their solemn Oaths.
- All misunderstood the **Laws of Perjury** and the materiality of their acts, statements and motives against their solemn Oaths and outright lies and testimony, and what it means to be a public official and assert, *“I do solemnly swear....So help me God.”*
- All denied, turned away from or closed their eyes and ears to phony signatures, phantom ballots, bogus IDs, stuffed ballots, ballot mules, missing chain of custody, destroyed ballots, excess ballots, computer-hard drive-flash drive manipulations, algorithms, spurious voter registration lists - the staggering, unbelievable results.
- All marginalized and disparaged Trump, his aides, his supporters, and his voters in every nook and cranny of America.
- All destroyed, concealed *or were aware* that material incriminating evidence was being used, destroyed and concealed by others. That evidence would be: text messages, phone calls, conversations, tactics, strategies, emails, monetary favors, fake ballots, signatures, computer records, internet connections and devices.
- All took the part with 95% of the Media and branded with the pejorative term *“election deniers”* all those who asserted there was Election and Ballot Fraud.
- **Finally, the FBI and DOJ produce hardboiled criminals:** their officers, agents, attorneys and hierarchy who lie, obstruct, threaten and deceive – violating the U.S. Constitution with impunity, daily. They, along with the Biden and Obama Deep-State, are **the greatest Domestic threat to the United States of America.**

The Conspirators (see p.5) have the common understanding and agreement of blocking the sitting Art. II President Trump (by open or stealth acts, statements), from being reelected, while installing an illegitimate President and rogue Government – **all treasonous acts** *in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort*. The enemies of the United States are the (6) rogue States (and Officials) who would overthrow a Presidential Election and those who would give them and all others *Aid and Comfort*, while *owing allegiance to the United States*. To restate: the conspirators have the common agreement to commit or assent to the criminal act of overthrowing President Donald Trump (despite the will of 2020-24 voters) and keeping him *from* the Oval Office – *high Crimes and Misdemeanors* never seen before in the history of the United States.

There are many Federal crimes specified that Biden-Garland-Wray *et al* and their entire State cabal committed – and the elements of virtually all those crimes are present: *premeditation, knowing, willful, agreement, intent, motive, opportunity, power, dishonesty, malice, Perjury, stealth, illicit gain, false statements, malfeasance, overt, dereliction of duty, evidence-tampering, cover-up, materiality, fictitious, fraudulent, a scheme – all against the United States.*

13. The Actors

(See the Media p. 26-27)

➤ **Biden** – (Hard words that must be written). Perjury, massive lies, deceit and obstruction, full knowledge of The Plan, Full Conspiracy liability, uncontrolled animus and malice toward President Trump, leading a rogue, Third-World Government which is outright **TREASON**. *Biden's Federal crimes are now beyond counting* – the greatest criminal President in our history. **Moreover**, it is no secret, Biden will also be branded as the most iniquitous Catholic public official in U.S. history: *he opposes every major Catholic Moral Teaching*, receives Holy Communion (unless he has stopped) and *inexplicably* receives corrupt support from *Catholic Pope Francis* – which does not help,

but gravely harms Biden. **Tragically**, Biden remains in total denial as why his first wife **Neilia**, daughter **Naomi** (December 18, 1972) and son **Beau** (May 30, 2015) died.

*** In the careful, reflected opinion of this writer: Almighty God, in his ever-present Mercy, permitted those three deaths, in order to **separate Neilia, Naomi and Beau from** the horrific man and family that Joe, Jill and Hunter Biden have become to the United States and the Catholic Church. They are not in a State of Grace with God – and they are all *immersed* in wicked criminality and lies in this Country, despite Biden's solemn Oath. **Yet, God is still affording Joe Biden the time and opportunity** to wake up and save his soul – **but he refuses**, and so we ask: where are Pope Francis and U.S. Catholic Bishops? ***

Flaws and Telltale Clues all Throughout Biden's Life:

- "[Asked](#) about his career goals, Mr. Biden told his future wife's mother: **"President."** After he earned his bachelor's degree in Delaware, Mr. Biden moved to Syracuse [1965] for law school. There, Neilia earned her master's degree in English and taught special needs students.
- "They married on 27 August 1966 while he was still enrolled in law school [**where he was nearly expelled and should have been, by the Dean, for plagiarism**]. He has called his time there "a dangerous combination of arrogant and sloppy" and ultimately graduated 76th in a class of 85.
- "One week before Christmas (Dec. 18, 1972), the senator-elect was in Washington DC interviewing staff members for his new office **when he received the news about the deaths of his wife and daughter.**"
- After that phone call, "my whole world was altered forever," Mr. Biden later said in a [speech](#) to Yale University graduates." (2015)
- "I [Joe Biden] can remember my mother -- a sweet lady -- looking at me, after we left the hospital (December 18, 1972), and saying, Joey, out of everything terrible that happens to you, **something good will come if you look hard enough for it.** She was right." (2015). (Extreme invincible denial.)
- **"Five years after the accident, Mr. Biden married Jill Jacobs,** then a student at the University of Delaware. They met on a blind date.

“The couple married on 17 June 1977 at the United Nations Chapel in New York City. **Beau and Hunter** attended both the ceremony and the honeymoon.”

Biden Conclusion: “Finish the Crime”

Biden – and his Administration - have committed staggering crimes of Conspiracy against the United States, under Oath, in large part, knowing that Garland, the DOJ and FBI would give him cover and protect them. That is **seeditious criminality**. Biden has always been a hooligan – but his personality and integrity **dramatically changed** from 2008 when he aligned himself with Obama. Biden is not the same person he was as U.S. Senator – perhaps because, as Vice President, he had innumerable more opportunities to *go rogue* – which he did not resist, and which Obama protected, enabled and inspired. But that is hardly an excuse for his extensive criminal conduct – as a lawyer.

Moreover, Nancy Pelosi did a huge disservice to this Nation in Sept. – Dec. 2019, when she pushed the **1st Trump Impeachment** for DJT seeking and discovering JB’s corrupt, criminal deal-making with his son Hunter and Ukraine. We now know Trump was right on target “with a phone call to Zelensky.” **Biden must be indicted & imprisoned** – **it is not inappropriate to impose the Death Penalty for the treasonous harm he has done.**

13. - 14. *Ipsa Facto*, Irrefragable Premises

If you have gone to work for Biden; if you closely associate with or openly support Biden; if you have not reasoned by clear, convincing palpable evidence who won the 2020 Election; or if you are in some way **associated with the Biden Presidency**, or participate in it and wish to sustain it and make it flourish, despite knowing or being indifferent to its criminal acts, without renouncing or withdrawing – **you are in the Biden Conspiracy.**

Moreover, if by your acts, statements, emails, communications, or your conduct of aiding, abetting, counseling, inducing, or **cooperative support of Biden**, his Administration, officers, staff, co-conspirators; your defense or exultation in receiving, comforting or assisting the (6) BGS, or Officials who stole the 2020 Election; or if you have not withdrawn from or renounced such association, **you are in the Biden Conspiracy.**

Further, State and Federal Officials, workers and contractors who have knowledge, participation, information, records, documents, evidence or testimony on the 2020 Election fraud – come forward now, reveal what you know; **it will be better for you.**

➤ **Jill Biden** – Full conspiracy and complicity with Biden, including **TREASON**, along with aiding and abetting and accessory after the fact. Jill Biden's decision to support her husband Joe Biden in his all his myriad criminal behavior, obstruction and lies is completely inexcusable.

➤ **Garland** – full Biden conspiracy; criminal refusal to [investigate](#), indict or prosecute anything Biden, Democrat, Dem Government or "Never Trumper" – while [pursuing](#) and permitting Trump and his aides-supporters to be hounded and investigated – all amounting to massive, multiple counts of Conspiracy, Perjury, Obstruction and Defrauding the U.S. **Garland's conduct is shocking for a bar-licensed lawyer and Judge.**

➤ **Wray** – full Biden conspiracy, while he and the FBI tampered with, planted, destroyed, [concealed](#), [withheld](#) and ignored material evidence regarding Bidens, Trump, J6 Protest, the stolen 2020 Election and Free Speech – with malice, stealth and lies.

➤ **Pelosi** – full Biden conspiracy and full liability for J6 Government incitement to commit a crime of violence while obstructing and blocking massive amounts of material, dispositive evidence and criminally framing Trump and Protesters through the J6 Committee activities – none of which is immunized by Art. I *Speech or Debate* because it is fully saturated and motivated by the criminal behavior of TREASON and conspiring to overthrow a Government and President. **Pelosi attempted to frame President Trump** and protect Biden, who stole the Election and took bribes – the height of criminality.

➤ **Harris** – full Biden conspiracy with obstructing, concealing, withholding and lying to America about the status of Biden as lawful President – taking full steps to support JB; refusing to acknowledge Trump as lawful President; and refusal to renounce and withdraw from the Biden Criminal Conspiracy.

➤ **Schumer** - full Biden conspiracy and having a fierce animus for Trump – and refusing to acknowledge him as lawful President – he has spread numerous lies §1001 (a-1,2) about who won the 2020 Election and who is the lawful President. With Pelosi, and in criminally reckless fashion, Schumer has pushed thru **\$billions** of wasteful, partisan junk legislation in the last 2½ years that will devastate this Nation's moral and financial stability (Omnibus Bill and Inflation Reduction Act, etc.). Schumer needs to be prosecuted and indicted with full force as a punitive and deterrent element to other U.S. lawmakers who would criminally abuse the Art. I *Speech or Debate Clause* and exhibit irrational contempt for the lawful President. Schumer is unscrupulous.

➤ **Barr** – Despite his being Trump’s AG, Barr led the conspiracy with the DOJ and FBI in November and December 2020 to refuse to investigate any Election or ballot fraud in any State. Has uttered numerous reckless lies, with the Media, denying there was Election Fraud, or manipulation, or that Biden stole the Election. Nor was he loyal to his President. Barr has much to answer to – and he knows it.

➤ **Klain** - full Biden conspiracy and being 100% supportive of JB by planning and scheming behind the scenes with all JB’s staff and Cabinet Officers and all things Biden. Planned JB’s viral attacks against MAGA voters and supporters, even while JB had stolen an Election. **His resignation as Chief of Staff tells all** about his knowledge and liability.

➤ **Pence** - full Biden conspiracy as Pence asserts: that DJT lost the 2020 Election; JB is the true President; and DJT incited the J6 “insurrection.” **Mike Pence has not been truthful** about many things concerning the stolen Election; the J6 Protest; and the current state of this Country. **His reservoir of factual knowledge is very low.** He needs to be vigorously prosecuted, imprisoned and barred from all future Office as just punishment.

➤ **McConnell** - full Biden conspiracy; acknowledged JB as President on December 15, 2020; refusal to consider JB stole Election; accused DJT of “spreading lies of stolen Election;” blamed Trump for J6 riot; voted to acquit at Impeachment, however. McConnell is a great danger to this Country for his refusal to see the truth of the Election; but blindly supports the FBI/DOJ despite the criminality they have been caught engaging in. He needs to be indicted and imprisoned.

➤ **Roberts** – joined the conspiracy by leading the dismissal of the Texas-Paxton lawsuit and swearing in JB to a false Presidential Oath on Inauguration Day. **Roberts is in a very difficult position; he let his pride rule him** then and now. The most important Petition to come before that Court in his time – perhaps ever – and Roberts says: **“Sorry, you don’t have standing if other States conduct a fraudulent Presidential Election.”** It is impossible to see how he remains on Court and avoids Indictment. No exculpatory evidence here; no withdrawal or disavowing.

➤ **Sotomayor** - joined the conspiracy by concurring in the dismissal of the Texas-Paxton lawsuit and swearing in KH to a false Vice Presidential Oath on Inauguration Day. Sotomayor is also in a very difficult position; impossible to see how she remains on Court and avoids Indictment. No exculpatory evidence here; no withdrawal or disavowing.

➤ **Breyer** – he is anti-Trump; voted to dismiss the Texas-Paxton lawsuit; and by remaining silent through it all, did not uphold his Oath to the *U.S. Constitution*. Breyer has seen the steep, rapid decline of the Country. Not his problem? **Breyer would do very well to come forward immediately and tell a Grand Jury what he knows about the Court's activities while the 2020 Presidential Election was being stolen** in America and many State and Federal Officials perjured their Oaths. This is not, now, an ethical Supreme Court Justice who was on the Court for 28 years.

➤ **Ray Epps** – The set-up man; he is an FBI, Capitol Police or LE plant intended to [instigate](#) at the Capitol on January 6. This writer has [viewed](#) a number of [stories](#) and [videos](#) and scenes where Epps is directing people to “storm the Capitol, and go inside.” Wray and the FBI know all about Epps and others – they (the FBI) conspired to incite violence, 18 U.S.C. §§373, 1621, 1001 and lied about it; Garland lied and concealed it – they must be prosecuted and imprisoned. This is high-level criminality. Epps, himself needs to spend years in prison. There are numerous videos showing FBI plants, BLM, and ANTIFA thugs instigating and engaging in Capitol violence. **Ray Epps' denial of involvement is not to be believed**; the FBI let this man go free, but nailed innocent men.

➤ **Obama, Holder, Lynch, Clinton, Rice, Ricchetti** – Led by Obama, these people are a great danger to the United States. They are the original creators of the “Deep State,” shadow government which is still embedded in many State and Federal agencies and operations; it also comprises 95% of the Media. It is criminal and against all Oaths. **The “Deep State, woke culture” will destroy America**; it is utterly lawless. The Nation had it for eight years with radical governance, where they shoveled ObamaCare, CRT, BLM and LGBTQ ethos down citizens' throats; then they undermined every single facet of Trump's Presidency, including help steal the 2020 Election; and now they are running the Biden Administration with the Obama Deep State actors. This is all criminal and **they are all aligned with the Biden Conspiracy** and his rogue Presidency. Their crimes are many. **Obama is feeding socialist, Communist, godless filth** into the mind of Biden; and JB listens. **Susan Rice should come forward and tell all she knows about Biden's crimes.**

➤ **Zelensky** – Before he receives another penny from the U.S. Treasury, Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky must be brought before a D.C. Grand Jury and questioned extensively and exhaustively regarding his knowledge of the political and financial corruption of Hunter Biden, Biden, Obama, Nuland, and others. Moreover, There are

reports that VZ has embezzled and laundered (from the **\$\$Billions** of U.S. to Ukrainian military aid) millions of dollars for himself and Democrat and Republican officials in America. If true, those are high-level Federal crimes: §§ 371, 1621, 666, 201, 286, 1961, 1962, 1343, 1349, and 1956 – placing one in prison for countless numbers of years.

➤ **Sam Bankman-Fried** – It is also reported that Fried is part of a **huge** money-laundering scheme with crypto-currency, Ukraine and American Officials. This man needs to be removed from the jurisdiction of the FBI/DOJ and the Federal Judge hearing the case, and immediately placed under the jurisdiction of an Independent Special Counsel. **SBF is a confirmed Biden Dem in full conspiracy.**

➤ **Blinken, Mayorkas, Nuland, J. Sullivan, Yellen, Powell** – these people are Obama, Clinton and Biden protégés craving domestic and international power and doing very extremist things to the United States in policy. They are all part of the Biden regime and fully on-board in the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy**. **Blinken** is reportedly behind the **Michael Morell** 51 Intel agents' **signed Letter** criminally dismissing the Biden Laptop. Blinken is criminally pushing abortion, homosexual, LGBTQ culture and child mutilation all over the world as U.S. policy. **Mayorkas** has the Borders wide open flooding this Country with illegals, criminals and drugs which we know nothing about and cannot control. Mayorkas is atrocious, brutally untruthful to the United States, to Congress and in full Biden Conspiracy. Nuland and Sullivan are stealth foreign policy operatives: Nuland was criminally involved with overthrowing Ukraine and other matters; Sullivan was criminally involved in the Steele Dossier. They both support Biden and cannot be trusted. Sullivan's wife was/is closely connected to Justice Stephen Breyer and Merrick Garland – both Trump enemies. It is entirely unclear what **Janet Yellen** and **Jerome Powell** are doing in their roles as Treasury Secretary and Fed Chairman – but they could be leading this Country into a grave financial ruins by secretive decisions concerning this Nation's National Debt, Deficit Spending and Monetary Policy. The National Debt is **\$31.5T**; the 6-month deficit is **\$1.1T**; the Country's balance sheet equity is **-\$34.0T** – all fully unsustainable and heading for certain trouble. The debt and spending is way out of control; it is not manageable; and Biden and the Congress make it far worse. There could be a severe financial crisis at any time, with the unstable financial condition of the U.S. Treasury/Fed and it may be catastrophic. Yellen and Powell have tolerated this condition for many years. This writer asserts Yellen is clearly part of the Biden Conspiracy and is

not a truthful, transparent person and her role as Treasury Secretary is very troubling to have settled into this abyss. What Yellen, Powell, Biden, the Congress and large U.S. Commercial Banks (JPMC, BoA) have going on "behind the scenes" is a very dangerous condition for the United States – and it cannot be tolerated. Yellen and Powell need to be brought before a Grand Jury, immediately.

➤ **Clapper, Brennan, Wolf, Krebs** - full Biden conspiracy for C & B who have done everything possible as intelligence officials to undermine, sabotage and lie in the print and broadcast Media about Trump's 2016 campaign; his Presidency; and his 2020 re-election campaign – with malice. They should be in prison for a very long time. As for Krebs and Wolf, they should be indicted and imprisoned for lengthy terms for their treacherous actions before and after Nov. 3, 2020 – undermining DJT and calling it, "[the most secure election](#) in the nation's history." That is a lie Trump [fired him](#) for it; and Wolf tolerated the lie. This is directly contradicted by Navarro's Report with 3 million suspicious/illegal ballots still outstanding in six States; by TruetheVote.org claim that 3 – 4 million human ballot-mules were captured by cell-phone ping data; and by Seth Keshel asserting there were likely 1.8 million fraudulent ballots in the (6) BGS. **If massive ballot fraud occurred in six States installing JB as illegitimate President**, *ipso facto*, it cannot be "*the most secure election in history.*" And the corrupt Media is selling Krebs and Wolf as credible Government officials. **All four of these men are enemies of the Nation.**

➤ **The Donilon brothers, Mike, Tom, Terry** – Mike Donilon is a hardened, veteran Dem campaign manager, and a long-time senior advisor to JB and was the chief strategist for JB's 2020 Campaign. Mike Donilon must be brought before a D.C. Grand Jury ASAP and questioned extensively about JB. Tom was an Obama advisor; Terry is Communications Director for Cardinal Sean O'Malley in Boston. All are very dangerous.

➤ **Pope Francis & Numerous U.S. Cardinals and Bishops** – these Catholic prelates are all pro-Biden and have supported him, despite his open opposition to Catholic Doctrine, and despite his criminal conduct – a huge, incomprehensible mistake which has given Biden a false sense of confidence, along with providing JB with Holy Communion against numerous doctrinal precepts. **It is inexplicable judgment.**

➤ **Monaco, Gupta** - full Biden conspiracy as number 2, 3 to Garland. No withdrawal or disavowing remotely evident. Both fully anti-Trump, anti-Constitution. What further acts Monaco and Gupta did must be determined by Grand Jury. **Monaco and Gupta could**

help themselves greatly by coming forward and truthfully telling the Grand Jury and the Nation what they know and they probably know a lot.

➤ **Spitzer-Rubenstein** – worked in secret behind the scenes (with Zuckerberg/ CTCL/ Public Officials) to flip WI election in Green Bay and other locations to Biden: with money, obstruction, silence and Election and ballot interference as a private, partisan Democrat activist with evil motives. He must be brought before a Grand Jury ASAP and tell us what he knows about Zuckerberg 2020. He was not under U.S. and WI Oaths – but defiled his Lawyer’s Oath of Office by what he did.

➤ **Zuckerberg** – full Biden conspiracy. He used CTCL as a phony conduit to attempt to distance himself. He flooded the 2020 Election with \$350M - \$400M in corrupt bribery money disguised as grants, but they were private monies to public cities and States in exchange for official public action dictated by Zuckerberg absolutely skewed to favor Dems and Biden. He conspired to overturn the Election to Biden, being a viral anti-Trump Dem. Zuckerberg poured \$101M into the (6) BGS to directly influence that vote for Biden. He directed the purchase of drop-boxes to greatly enable mail-in ballot cheating; and it is likely his money also paid for criminal ballot-mules. Through *Facebook* and other means, Zuckerberg conspired with *Twitter* and the FBI before and after the Election to censure MAGA supporters and to disseminate false information about Election Fraud, the Hunter Biden laptop, the vaccines and block and censure MAGA posts about Biden-Trump Election Fraud. Zuckerberg has great criminal liability and he, his wife Pricilla Chan and his cohort must be subpoenaed and brought before Grand Jurys. Zuckerberg is a great enemy of the United States – overturning Presidential Elections with \$300M - \$400M in criminal resources and activities – while denying it and keeping silence.

➤ **Graves, Howell, A. Jackson, E. Sullivan** – full Biden conspiracy; and recklessly, criminally prosecuting J6 Protestors against their full constitutional rights, while withholding and concealing high-level exculpatory evidence to J6 detainees, but highly inculpatory to Biden, Pelosi, FBI, DOJ. Could care less Trump won Election. Sullivan, a Dem Federal Judge, is a Trump enemy, who unduly persecuted General Mike Flynn; Sullivan continues to harass Trump falsely, and like the others, could care less who is the true winner of the 2020 Election – which is high-level criminal recklessness under §§ 1621, 371, 241, 1512(c)(2), 1503 – and his and their Oaths, 28 § U.S.C. 453. Sullivan is a poster child for anti-Trump.

➤ **Schiff, Raskin, Thompson, Cheney, Kinzinger & J6 Committee** – full Biden Conspiracy. They are RICO thugs. It is difficult to find people in U.S. history, more committed to Congressional criminality, gripped with framing an innocent man, Trump, while brazenly thinking Art. I, § 6 *Speech or Debate Clause* will protect them from harsh indictment and conviction. They are not protected from premeditated conspiracy and criminal conduct, as *Gravel v. United States* makes clear (621-26). See, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819). The list of their crimes is stunning: beginning with §1621 **Perjury** of their very solemn and precise **Oath** which halts any notions of immunity. **How absurd to think the Framers intended to give immunity to Art. I House of Representatives** while they frame an innocent Art. II President – by not fully determining if he, Trump, was the lawful, authentic 2020 President, and by concealing material facts from the Nation! **They will be indicted and brought to trial** for §§371, 2, 3, 1505, 1519, 1513(e)(f), 1512(c)(1)(2)(k), 1503, 241, 242, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 1341, 1343, 1349, and perhaps **Treason** §2381 – giving the perpetrators of the stolen Election **Aid and Comfort**.

➤ **Jeffries, Waters, Clyburn, Pressley, Ocasio-Cortez** – all these Representatives are rabid anti-Trump enemies expressing what can only be described as “open hatred” for Trump – whether he’s legitimate President or not; while expressing conspiratorial support for Biden whether he’s legitimate President or not. They are fully ensnared in the Biden Conspiracy having voted twice to Impeach DJT. Enemies of U.S.

➤ **Ducey, Kemp, Whitmer, Sisolak, Wolf, Evers** – All these Governors of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI falsely and recklessly certified the 2020 Presidential Election in their State, knowing there were thousands (**millions**?) of illegal, unverified ballots cited by various groups and certain Media – and at a minimum are charged with Perjury, False Statements, and Obstruction of the *Full Faith and Credit Clause* and an Official Proceeding, which are 25-year+ prison felonies. They are part of the Biden Conspiracy and are confirmed *enemies of the United States*. They should understand: they are not immune from prosecution for their official acts if done with criminal, corrupt and reckless-disregard intent against FF&CC knowing there were strong, genuine claims of ballot manipulation, rigging and fraud – but done with full animus to DJT and his re-election. That is the case here. All of these are irrational, spiteful anti-Trump officials.

➤ **Brnovich, Wright, Carr, Nessel, Shapiro, Kaul and Ford** – all these Attorneys General of the (6) BGS are part of the Biden Conspiracy and are confirmed

enemies of the United States. They have much for which to answer. They stood by and did nothing as the 2020 Presidential Election was stolen in their States; all aided and abetted. They all perjured their Oaths **"solemnly swearing to support the Constitution of the United States,"** but did not do so. They stuck their head in the sand, while crimes were committed – and *deliberately* neglected their duty, knowing, hearing and suspecting there were vast ballot irregularities, fraud, rigging, manipulating and trafficking. **Not one ballot mule did they arrest and charge.** AZ Brnovich's 4/22 letter to Sen. President Fann was an outrage, and only came after this writer's Report was submitted. **Maricopa County is a bastion of Election criminality.** Brnovich was too busy running for U.S. Senate. They should be charged with Conspiracy, Perjury, Fraud, and Obstruction – and many of Biden's crimes, since they are all Trump enemies. What a National disgrace!

➤ **Hobbs, Raffensperger, Boockvar (etc.), Benson, Cegavske** – Suffice it to say: all **these SOS** in AZ, GA, PA, MI, NV **engaged in and oversaw considerable chicanery** in their States despite being under Oath to the *U.S. Constitution*. They must all be brought before Grand Jurys and questioned extensively. **They are swirling in grave criminality.** They would do well to come forward and tell us all they know about the Election fraud – before it is too late. **If they don't, their day will come – and it won't end well for them.**

➤ **Sellers, Gates, Hickman, Bowers, Richer, Jarrett, Fontes, Lorick** – All that needs to be said about these men is that they are from AZ Maricopa County, **one of the most corrupt government entities in the United States.** The 2020 Election was corrupted and criminalized. Having analyzed and studied the AZ Presidential election extensively – this writer can state that it is not truthful for these men to assert there was no fraud in the Election. At least five independent Reports conclude there was assuredly **100K – 250K excess, suspicious ballots** in AZ proven by hard statistics and the lack of chain of custody logs, when Biden could only "win" by 10,457 votes. All Reports conclude: Trump won. Biden was aided by a planted algorithm. Bowers is not telling the truth. There was fraud. All defiled the *Full Faith and Credit Clause*. MC stalled and destroyed critical computer evidence rather than turn it over and undergo an Audit. They should all be brought before a Grand Jury and questioned extensively. They should be prosecuted for numerous counts of Conspiracy, Perjury, False Statements and Defrauding the United States. As for FBI agent Kori Lorick, she was planted in Hobbs' Office to make sure the 2020 fraud was not uncovered by any investigators and to keep the FBI posted. As for the

2022 Mid-term Election, the same fraud techniques were present in MC, as 2020 – two Elections corrupted by criminality. And they deny it.

➤ **Sterling, Willis, Abrams, Jones, Moss, Freeman** – **Fani Willis is a fraud;** and a highly unethical attorney consumed with racial malice; and if she so much as attempts to indict DJT – she then moves into the category of Defrauding the United States, Perjury, False Statements, and Obstructing the *Full Faith and Credit Clause*, §§ 371, 1621, 1001, 241. In order to indict DJT on “overturning an election,” Willis needs proof beyond a reasonable doubt that JB won the 2020 Election. She does not have that. Impossible. **Moreover, Willis has nothing – if she had such evidence,** she would have indicted DJT in 32 seconds. She is obstructing a 2024 Presidential Election. GA is riddled with criminal ballot fraud. Biden did not win GA; Trump did. **Four Independent Reports say so.** **Willis will say this is an excellent use of her limited resources.** It is the same old story with Sterling, Kemp and Raffensperger: deny there was Election Fraud – but cannot explain 600K suspicious, illegal ballots or the missing chain of custody or ballot images or drop-box videos, or the numerous ballot-mules, or the stealth conduct of Jones, Moss and Freeman on video at State Farm Arena, or the stopping counting, or the 120K ballot spike for Biden at 1:30am, or the **61.5% - 38.5%** JB allocation of **968K** new ballots coming into GA, when JB only won GA by 11,779 or 0.24%. **Sterling, Willis, Abrams, Jones, Moss, and Freeman have done a huge criminal disservice to America by their acts of untruthfulness.**

➤ **Vos, Jacobs** – these two, confirmed Trump enemies, Speaker of the Wisconsin House and WI Elections Commissioner, singlehandedly conspired to give the Presidential Election to Biden with up to 250,000 unlawful, invalid “drop-box” ballots, they approved and facilitated, that the WI Supreme Court has ruled illegal – with just a 20,682 ballot Biden “victory margin.” And the Speaker has refused, unlawfully, to overturn the Election, after their premeditated criminal acts of throwing the Election to Biden. They should be charged with many crimes, including Conspiracy, Perjury, Obstruction and Defrauding the United States.

➤ **Mitt Romney** – he is the quintessential, poster-boy for corrupt, cowardly U.S. Senators. Romney has craved power and attention in Government for decades, going back to 1994 when he challenged Ted Kennedy as U.S. Senator from MA. His cult-like Mormon religion has so corrupted his mind to the point of irrational absurdity that, he can no

longer be believed or trusted to uphold his solemn Oath in Government veracity. He applauds and praises JB, while falsely condemning DJT for “losing the election, insurrection and other popular canards.” He is part of the Conspiracy to overthrow Trump – so that he, Romney, can move in and assume the power void when the time is opportune. **Romney could care less if Biden stole the Election with six States** – Romney is never after Truth. He is happy to be in a criminal conspiracy; to support Biden; to vote for gay marriage; for LGBTQ rights; for Brown-Jackson; to control the RNC – as long as he has power – all against his Oath and Mormon religion. Romney needs to be brought before a Federal Grand Jury and to provide America with high-level proof that JB won the Election and Trump incited an insurrection. **If not, he must be prosecuted for Perjury.**

➤ **Comey, Strzok, McCabe, Thibault, Sanborn, Baker, Horowitz, Smith** – These men, along with many other FBI/DOJ operatives must be hauled before a Grand Jury, along with Wray, and state truthfully everything they have done to undermine America and sabotage Trump’s Presidency and three Campaigns: **tell us all you know and did.** If they plead the Fifth Amendment, they will be charged with Perjury – because you cannot swear an Oath to the U.S. Constitution and then avail yourself to its criminal protections; there is a strong rebuttal presumption of “faithfulness to Oath.” Also, every ex-FBI/DOJ/CIA employee that is employed by *Twitter, FB, YouTube, Google*, etc. must be brought before a Grand Jury to reveal exactly what you have done to block, coordinate, censor or divulge with Social Media and government agencies as against U.S. citizens. This is unlawful government action barred by the 4th Amendment.

➤ **Lloyd, Milley** – In full Biden Conspiracy, these two men have done enormous, incalculable damage to all facets of our Military (pushing LGBTQ culture) simply at the behest of an illegal President. These men must appear before a Grand Jury and tell us exactly what they have done to place the National, Foreign and Military security and readiness at grave risk. Morale and new recruits are at an all-time low.

➤ **Elias, Sussmann** – these are very corrupt lawyers who have violated their Oaths to uphold the U.S. Constitution by their reckless behavior to undercut and frame Trump.

➤ **Durham** – we don’t suspect John Durham of anything improper, but we are not absolutely sure. He needs to be brought before a Grand Jury to tell us what he has been doing for four years and what the **Deep State** FBI/DOJ has been doing to undermine the United States, Donald Trump’s Presidency and his Reelection campaigns.

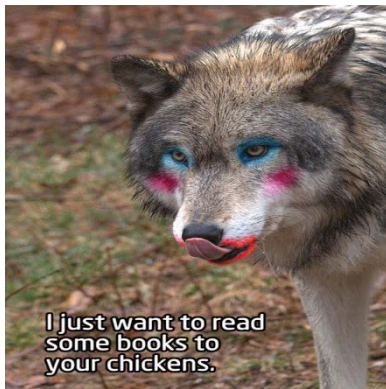
15. Enormous Criminal Offenses by Garland, Biden and Harris

Below are a staggering, unprecedented cache of crimes in United States history by a President, VP, and Attorney General; they are vastly compounded by the element of conspiracy; by JB's and MG's invincible denial; and by their unlawful continuance in power, forcing this Country and its Constitution into calamity, thru unremitting Perjury. There are scores of Federal and State Officers in multiple conspiracies and crimes.

- In addition to Treason, Biden's main crimes, with multiple counts and charges:
 1. Conspiracy to overturn a Federal, Art. II Presidential Election by election fraud in six States. He, Jill Biden and Pelosi had advance knowledge of Nov. 3, 2020.
 2. Biden, Pelosi and the six States conspired to attack the United States with intent to *impair, obstruct and defeat the lawful functions* of the: 1.) Office of President; 2.) The Electoral College System; 3.) The U.S. Constitution; and 4.) The Official Proceeding before the January 6, 2021 U.S. Congress.
 3. Conspiracy to obstruct the Jan. 20, 2021 Oath of Office, Official Proceeding.
 4. Conspiracy to overthrow the United States Government and to radically, criminally *rule* a rogue Government *opposing* the Constitution and its laws.
 5. Conspiracy to commit Perjury and make False Statements, *passim*.
 6. Conspiracy to cover up the Pelosi-FBI instigation and incitement of the January 6, 2021 Protest. (JB stealing the Election was the foundation of the Protest.)
 7. Conspiracy against the constitutional rights of the lawful President Trump.
 8. Kamala Harris, consenting to becoming Biden's running mate; openly agreeing to and joining the Biden Criminal Conspiracy; she has not renounced or withdrawn from the Conspiracy, she stands accused of all these criminal acts.

- In addition to **Treason** (pp. 14-16), and the Ten-Counts of Overt Acts, listed (pp. 5 - 9), **Garland's main crimes**, with multiple counts and charges, are:

9. Co-conspiracy with all of JB's crimes and other co-conspirators.
10. **MG and JB** have committed **massive, on-going fraud** against the United States and its citizens (**withholding, concealing, misrepresenting and deceiving**) for illicit political gain and to injure them: as who is being



prosecuted; as who is being exculpated and overlooked; what exactly is the FBI/DOJ/DHS plan to enforce equally the laws of the United States; and *exactly how* our millions of children are being **protected** in our schools, streets, hospitals, libraries, roadways, and churches. JB and MG are **illegitimate**

thugs deeply immersed in criminality against the *U.S. Constitution*.

11. Refusal to investigate and convene Grand Jurys in the (6) BGS on Election and ballot fraud to prove the 2020 Election stolen from Trump, as there was overwhelming probable cause in all six States indicating massive ballot fixing.
12. Refusal to investigate, stop and prosecute the J6 Congress Committee for the reckless criminality of **Treason** and fraud against the legitimate Art. II President. **Speech or Debate Art. I, §6, does not immunize criminal conduct.**
13. Refusal to stop or temper J6 prosecutions as the unlawful consequence to the Biden Stolen Election and the willful attack on Art. IV §1, 4: *Full Faith and Credit* and *Guarantee Clauses*; as the D.C. Federal Courts are filled with jury, prosecutorial and judicial corruption. **Withholding exculpatory evidence is criminal** as to FBI/DOJ provocation, deceit and withholding video recordings.

14. Failure to stop an illegitimate President, Attorney General, FBI and Government from radical, criminal acts against America and the world, despite knowing Biden (and his son) were criminal, Biden had stolen the Election, was mentally and physically unfit to perform as President, being that, the 25th Amendment was directly implicated. Failure to prosecute Jill Biden for this.
15. Conspiracy to silence the free speech of Americans, with the DOJ, FBI, DHS unlawfully conspiring with *Twitter, FB, Google, YouTube* and many others.
16. Conspiracy to Commit Wire Fraud and Defraud the United States, by using PACER-ECF and other forms of communication wires to scheme and to cover up all Biden's Criminal Fraud and frame legitimate Trump for various crimes.
17. Conspiracy to hound and investigate Trump (and many others) with false prosecutions, while repeatedly [letting preferred officials](#), activists and Democrats remain untouched – while lying under Oath to Congress about this.
18. Repeated Perjury in testimony, statements and acts as against his solemn Oath (2021 - 2023) that he held for 30 years.

Since he has been put on notice that Biden stole the 2020 Election, **Garland needed proof beyond a reasonable doubt** that Biden truly won the Election in order to prosecute and indict Trump for any "Presidential Crime." He doesn't have that – how could he? He allowed six States to Defraud the United States, while he stood down with Wray. To proceed without proof are **high Crimes and Misdemeanors**, **Treason** - *adhering to our enemies* against a duly-elected, lawful Pres. Trump. **It is intense pride, hatred and envy** – as a Jew – which compels Garland to hunt down President Trump – like Saul after David. And then, with **stunning hubris**, MG tells us he knows very [clearly](#) what antisemitism is.

16. Criminal Acts of MG-Biden (*et al*) under Title 18 that must be highly scrutinized, brought before Grand Juries, and vigorously prosecuted by an Independent Special Counsel

- i. Conspiracy §§ 371, 1349, 1512(k)
- ii. Conspiracy to Obstruct an Official Proceeding §1512(c)(2)(k)
- iii. Conspiracy to Tamper with and Conceal Evidence §1512(c)(1)
- iv. Conspiracy to corruptly Obstruct the Due Administration of Justice §1503 (The J6 Trials as they are directly related to Stolen Election)
- v. Conspiracy to commit Perjury against the Federal & State Oaths §1621
- vi. Conspiracy to suborn Perjury §1622 (Multiple Counts)
- vii. Conspiracy to Defraud the United States §371 (Multiple Counts)
- viii. Conspiracy to obstruct an Art. II, 12th Amendment Federal Election; the Art. IV, Section 1 Full Faith and Credit Clause; and the Section 4 Guarantee Clause. (Multiple Counts)
- ix. Conspiracy to commit bribery §201 (Zuckerberg and others)
- x. Obstruction of proceedings before departments, agencies and committees § 1505 (51 Intel Officers – Russian disinformation)
- xi. Destruction, alteration or falsification of records in Federal Investigations § 1519 (J6 Committee and Prosecutions; [Hunter Biden's Laptop](#); Blinken-Morell Phony Intel Letter; Biden's Classified Docs found; Biden's dealings with Ukraine and China)
- xii. Conspiracy to make False Statements §1001 (a-1,2,3) (Multiple Counts), the U.S. disseminating countless false stories
- xiii. Conspiracy to commit Wire Fraud §§ 1343, 1 [REDACTED] (Multiple Counts by DOJ, DOEd, FBI, WH, Media)
- xiv. Conspiracy to commit Mail Fraud §§ 1341, 1342, 1349 (Mail-in ballots)
- xv. Conspiracy to commit Bank Fraud §§ 1344, 1349 (Federal Reserve Bank)
- xvi. Conspiracy to Defraud the Government with False Claims §286 (paying the Media to support false, fraudulent stories; VZ military assistance claims,)
- xvii. Aiding and Abetting Accessory after the fact §§ 2, 3 (Multiple Counts)

- xviii. Expenditures to influence voting § 597 (Zuckerberg et al)
- xix. Solicitation to commit a crime of violence §373 (FBI-J6 personnel incitement, Epps, others, J5-Pipe Bomb, Biden-Nordstrom pipeline, Supply chain violence,)
- xx. **Conspiracy to Impede or injure a U.S. Officer** (Trump) § 372
- xxi. **Conspiracy against rights** (Trump) § 241
- xxii. Deprivation of rights under color of law (Trump) § 242
- xxiii. RICO Acts §1961(1)(B) (§1512, 1343, 1503J6, 1956HB,MZ, 1958abortion, 1344, ██████████, 2251, 2252, 2260) – FBI, DOJ, WH, Media, Zuckerberg
- xxiv. RICO Acts §1962 (a, b, c, d) – Id.
- xxv. Misprision of treason § 2382 (China)
- xxvi. Treason § 2381 (China)
- xxvii. Treason § 2381 (2020 U.S. Federal Election)
- xxviii. Insurrection or Rebellion § 2383 (MG, JB, CW J6 plants)
- xxix. Advocating the Overthrow of Government § 2385 (JB)
- xxx. Money Laundering §1956 (JB, HB, NP, CS, SBF, VZ, DNC, MZ, SA, ActBlue)
- xxxi. Rule 8.4 (b, c, d, e) of the Attorney Code of Conduct.
- xxxii. Rule 8.3 (a) of the Attorney Code of Conduct.
- xxxiii. Failure to exercise powers of 52 U.S.C. § 20703 on Election Fraud

17. 50+ Examples of Garland & Biden Running a Rogue,

Overthrown Government

17A. Corrupt Control of Government Operations with other senior Officers

- a. Every aspect of the US Government was overthrown with lies, deceit and fraud:
 - The executive Art. II Branch President w/ the FBI and DOJ
 - The Art. I Legislative Branch w/ the Jan. 6 Proceeding and Pelosi's antics; the false Impeachment with the legitimate President; the 535 Members who claimed he lost the Election;
 - The Supreme Court and Federal Courts who dismissed all lawsuits;

- Six States who stole the Art. II and 12th Amendment process and overturned the Art. IV, Section 1 *Full Faith & Credit Clause*; all the States who claimed he lost the Election;
- The vicious, unlawful J6 prosecutions because of the above.
- b. Invasion at the open Southern Borders with aliens, criminals, drugs, cartels;
- c. Criminal obstruction of Student Loan Forgiveness case at SCOTUS;
- d. Executive Orders on woke culture, DIE, EGS, vaccines, energy, Immigration, Free Speech, gun-control, abortion, radical LGBTQ activity and culture, climate change, WHO Treaty, light bulbs – all blatantly illegal and unconstitutional – by Biden and Congress;
- e. Radically altering the U.S. Government to confuse and distract from detection of stolen election;
- f. The [Jewish](#) presence in American Government Affairs produces incredible criminality in the Biden, **anti-Trump Collaborative**: Garland, Walensky, Mayorkas, Yellen, Levine, Klain, Schiff, Raskin, Nadler, (Shelley) Joseph, Schumer, Elias, Zuckerberg, Blinken, Soros, Price, Zients, Jackson, Kaplan, Rakoff, Pomerantz, Project 65, ACLU, ADL, AJC: engaging in lies, deceit, rebellion, abortion-LGBTQ heinous depravity, and anti-Christian animus.

18. Further Elements-Acts of the Conspiracy and the Crimes

- A. Official Proceedings that have been completely corrupted and criminalized by the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy** and not prosecuted by the Garland FBI/DOJ:
 - i. November 3, 2020 Presidential Election
 - ii. January 6, 2021 Congressional Electoral Vote Proceeding
 - iii. January 20, 2021 Oath of Inauguration Proceeding
 - iv. Confirmation Hearings of all Biden's Cabinet & Senior Officers
 - v. J6 Committee Hearings and Acts (against *Gravel v. U.S.*)
 - vi. Biden's Cabinet Officers' Testimony before Congressional Committees
 - vii. Grand Jury investigating Trump classified documents and J6 matters
 - viii. FBI sham investigation of Hunter Biden Laptop
 - ix. DOJ sham investigation into FBI colluding with *Twitter* and others

Not one Big Tech, Democrat State or Federal Official or Biden Official has been indicted, tried, convicted or sent to prison. Yet, numerous Republican, Trump aides, MAGA supporters, Pro-Life, and J6 persons have been indicted, tried or convicted, subpoenaed, searched, harassed or arrested (Trump, Clark, Giuliani Eastman, Navarro, Bannon, Meadows, Thomas, Bobb, Guilfoyle, Hutchinson, Luna, McEnany, Miller, Katel, Scavino, Williamson, Jack, Ellis, Flynn, Powell, Stone, Kerik, Ward, Kushner, I. Trump, Pence, Houck, etc.)

- B.** Failure of Garland to impartially and seriously [investigate the Biden Family's](#) corrupt, criminal personal and worldwide [business dealings](#) that have dramatic effect on decisions Biden and his Administration make.
- C.** Refusing to examine/ investigate corrupt money laundering of donations used to buy votes and to pay “ballot mules” to stuff drop boxes, in AZ, GA, PA, WI.
- D.** Refusing to [examine/investigate](#) Dominion, ES&S, Smartmatic, Hart Inter Civics, BPro Total Vote, ERIC, Runbeck, Konnech, etc. use of Internet and other techniques for voting fraud, tampering and irregularities in the (6) BGS.
- E.** It is highly likely the FBI/DOJ is protecting, silencing, blackmailing or extorting public and private officials who are on the Jeffrey Epstein secret list of underage sexual offenders and participants. The list cannot remain secret – as the FBI/DOJ has repeatedly destroyed the lives of many others they consider enemies.
- F. You are part** of the very bad faction of unethical public officials from Harvard and/or Harvard Law School: Obama, Garland, A. Jackson, K. Jackson, Schumer, Prelogar, Blinken, Patrick, Breyer, Lynch, Franken, Clark, Romney, Klain, Gants, Bloomberg, Roberts, Chertoff, Kennedy, Kagan, Rosenstein, Raskin, Schiff,

Healey, Baker, Budd, Walensky, Kayetta, Remus, Colangelo, Warren, Kaine, Warner, Granholm, Raimondo, Benson, Chan, Zuckerberg, Smith, Price, Weld and many others. **They are all pro-Biden, anti-Trump – a great danger to this Nation.**

As just one example: Harvard-Children's Hospital in Boston is aggressively pushing children's transgender genital mutilation which is as criminal child abuse as you can get. **What are you going to do about that Merrick Garland?**

G. All the various lawyers in the FBI, DOJ, DHS, DOEd, White House and all other Biden Departments committing outrageous, obvious criminality and misconduct, including you MG and Biden, and the Board of Bar Overseers in Washington, D.C. does not lay a glove on them? Such refusal is egregious malfeasance that is criminal and a certain dual standard of justice and political favoritism.

H. Garland's aggressive [high-handed letter](#) to the AZ Senate in June 2021 [threatening action](#) if they attempted a formal Audit of the AZ 2020 Election ballots, procedures and results. However, now in November 2022 – April 2023 with Lake, Hamadeh, and Fincheim vigorously protesting their 2022 Midterm loss in the Gov., AG and SOS races (under *Full Faith and Credit Clause*) because of the repeated criminal-civil rights antics of Katie Hobbs and Maricopa County, you aren't the least bit concerned. Three levels of Judiciary have intimidated, impeded and oppressed Lake's attempts at justice. Again, you lied to the Congress and the Nation that you, Monaco and Gupta don't maintain two standards of justice at the DOJ: one that *protects* Dems, blacks, Jews, abortionists, illegal aliens, PP, FBI, LGBTQ, NEA and Biden; and another that *persecutes* Trump, MAGA, Catholics, Pro-Lifers, J6 protestors, gun owners and Trump aides and lawyers.

- I. If Trump truly won the 2020 Election, “an insurrection, incitement, overturning an election, and theft of classified documents” are legally impossible, as Trump is the legitimate President – but you don’t seem to understand that.
- J. Failure of Garland to respond to D.C. Chief Judge Beryl Howell on filling the D.C. Federal Courts with jury, prosecutorial and judicial corruption. **That violates 70 years of Due Process criminal law decisions issued by the U.S. Supreme Court.**
- K. Yet, it is reported that Garland has told Special Counsel John Durham to “tone it down” on various paths of prosecution: this would contradict your Senate testimony regarding even-handed, fair, unbiased prosecutions of all defendants.
- L. Your refusal to stop the unlawful, pickets, protests and gatherings at Supreme Court justices’ homes during the summer of 2022 – yet you dishonestly answer that charge by claiming to “protect the lives of U.S. Judges” with Marshalls when § 1507 doesn’t demand that – and have no problem arresting Pro-Life persons and J6 Protestors under various laws that you find suitable to your Biden agenda.
- M. Your appointment of Jack Smith; your appointment of Robert Hur, neither of whom are, nor will be fair, impartial, transparent or completely honest because they are controlled by the corrupt DOJ. Garland appointing as “Special Counsel” one Jack Smith with a very checkered past at the DOJ and his wife being a partisan Democrat, to achieve one purpose: to aggressively harass and go after Trump, his aides and supporters to indict him, in order to protect Biden, Pelosi, Barr, Wray, Garland, the J6 Committee and many others. It is criminal intimidation and bias.
- N. Your [refusal to investigate](#) the overt, serious criminal conduct of Hunter Biden as displayed on his laptop and throughout the Internet, and your refusal to criminally prosecute the 51 Intel agents: Mike Morell of the CIA, prompted by Blinken, [wrote](#)

[the false letter](#) that 51 Intel agents signed onto and Andrew Bates, WH Press Sec. involved; Biden Campaign involved; and FBI for public lying about the Hunter Biden laptop and conspiracy with the Media under multiple applicable criminal statutes especially §§1001, 1343, 1349, 371, 1519, 1505, 1512(b)(c). **Blinken must be indicted**. Biden [brutally lied](#) about it 2½ years ago. This is a criminal conspiracy, and proves the need for an Independent Special Counsel.

- O. Garland does not lay a glove on the vast Media criminality. Politico engaged in high-level criminal behavior against the U.S. Supreme Court – and Garland and the DOJ/FBI did nothing. The First Amendment gives to the media a great constitutional latitude of Free Speech in working, researching, publishing and broadcasting stories. However, 95% of the Media uses that protection to engage in overt criminal conduct to lie, obstruct, block, impede, distort, and falsify the acts of the entire Biden Administration. That immediately implicates §§2, 3, 4, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 1343, 1349, 371, 1503, 1519, 1505, 1512(b)(c), 1961, 1962, on matters such as Hunter Biden, [the Laptop](#), Biden family finances, Afghanistan, Ukraine, LGBTQ, abortion, child mutilation, climate change, Vaccines, COVID-19, Election Fraud, Trump-Biden classified documents, investigation leaks, gun control, Black violent crime, mass-shootings, and many other subjects. How do we know this? It is beyond argument: **The Framers did not grant nor propose to grant First Amendment Protection to the Media with the consequence or intention that they would then use that Protection to engage with impunity in overt criminal acts to protect Art. I, II, or III Members from their criminal, political actions being found out; or, worse, to enhance a RICO Media Enterprise based upon Wire Fraud.** If

Garland disagrees with this *a fortiori* conclusion – give us overwhelming rebuttal. See, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819), CJ John Marshall.

- P. And understand this, Merrick Garland. The DOJ/FBI will not be allowed to have a [negotiated private settlement](#) and investigation in the Hunter Biden criminality. The DOJ does not and cannot investigate its own criminality. “***Hunter Biden Lawyers to Meet with DOJ?***” When does this happen to the average person? Virtually never. There is a [Report](#) that states Hunter Biden engaged in upwards of 200 crimes. This is more, emphatic proof that Biden, Garland, FBI/DOJ are a monstrous, criminal enterprise with two standards of justice. **About this, Merrick Garland, you lied to Congress.** The Report just above, and these five links below, there are numerous indications of HB’s crimes and acts that you are blocking prosecutions because they involve Joe Biden. **That is criminal by the U.S. AG.**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/03/over-a-dozen-whistleblowers-came-forward-claiming-hunter-biden-involved-in-criminal-activity/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/02/exclusive-bidens-fixed-corrupt-actors-crimes-fee-hunter-made-1-million-fee-connecting-chinese-actor-us-attorney/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/01/exclusive-hunter-biden-emails-laptop-show-hunter-biden-another-crime-acted-foreign-agent-never-filed-fara-application-coming/>

<https://oversight.house.gov/landing/biden-family-investigation/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/04/huge-whistleblower-uncovers-hunter-biden-coverup-and-ag-merrick-garland-in-on-it/>

- Q. Dismissing the Judge Shelley Joseph Obstruction criminal case in Boston; and aggressively going after Trump, conservatives and MAGA supporters such as O’Keefe, TruetheVote.org, Bannon, Navarro, Eastland, Thomas, Bobb, Giuliani, and Clark.

- Allowing the FBI/DOJ to violate the Constitution against private citizens who were present at the Capitol and entered it, despite FBI agents’ and informants’ obvious criminal behavior and entrapment.
 - Garland’s and U.S. Attorney Matthew Graves’ refusal to *logically, lawfully and honestly* connect January 6, 2021 with Biden’s stolen Election on November 3, 2020.
 - The refusal to release all exculpatory material to the J6 detainees. The 2020 Election Fraud on November 3, 2020 came 2 full months before the January 6, 2021 protests at the U.S. Capitol – where the FBI/DOJ and Pelosi, knowing the Election had been stolen, utilized informants, embeds and entrapment techniques on Americans, and lies to Social Media and to the American public.
 - Refusal to indict Pelosi, Bennie Thompson, Raskin, Cheney, Schiff, Kinzinger or any J6 Member for attempting to prosecute, frame and falsely accuse President Trump of insurrection – when they refused to investigate and/or conclude that Biden did not win the 2020 Election. And their withholding and concealing of substantial, material evidence of an exculpatory kind.
 - They are not protected or immune under the Speech and Debate Clause according to Gravel v. United States, 408 U.S. 606, 621-626 (1972).
- R.** The U.S. District Court of Massachusetts, U.S. v. (Judge) Shelley Joseph case ([1:19-cr-10141](#) LTS, April 25, 2019) and the DOJ’s criminal, partisan dismissal on 9/23/2022 despite overwhelming evidence of criminality by Judge Joseph, and the Federal Courts; with two Courts upholding the Federal Indictment. It was an egregious, criminal example of protecting the Democratic enclave of Massachusetts State and Federal Courts, Officials and Lawyers. It is, at the

minimum for Garland, an indictable offense under §§ 1503, 1512 (c)(2)(k). This writer has precise, in-depth knowledge of the entire matter. Judge Kayetta should have been indicted or Impeached for engaging in criminal conduct, just as *Joseph*.

- S. The FTX alleged crypto currency laundering of taxpayer money to campaign funds in Ukraine by the Democrats – failure of Garland to fully, impartially, openly investigate this criminal matter; but to tread lightly on Sam B. Friedman.
- T. Biden, Garland, Wray, Pelosi, Schiff and Barr have been publicly and privately pushing for a (false) Trump Indictment in order to cover up their own criminal liability – **such aggressive framing by U.S. public officials never seen before.**
- U. Failure to investigate Mark Zuckerberg's **\$400** million± criminal interference in the 2020 Presidential Election and **\$10 Im** in six Battleground States for criminal Democrat ballot mule-trafficking activities at drop-boxes.
- V. Failure to Investigate *Facebook, Twitter, Apple, Google, YouTube* for censoring and blocking on their platforms, the exposure of multiple parties' criminal behavior in 2020 Election and **coordinating** with FBI and White House.
- W. Failure of Garland and Wray to expose and arrest the January 5-6, 2021 pipe bomb perpetrator which would reveal the depth of FBI/DOJ/Pelosi criminal plots against President Trump.
- X. Failure of Garland to investigate the Andrew Weissmann and 30± agents/attorneys destroying-wiping evidence from their cellphones of framing Trump in the **Russia hoax Mueller matter**; that is criminal destruction of evidence.
- Y. Garland **perjuring** himself before Sens. Hawley and **Cruz** on March 1, 2023 when Garland answered under Oath that all religions were treated equally; and that all **litigants** and crimes are treated equally. That is unequivocally false.

- Z.** Merrick Garland's and Christopher Wray's criminal politicization and weaponization of the Attorney General's Office and FBI by and thru its investigation, harassment and prosecution of certain persons and the refusal of other known criminal persons and acts – while claiming not by sending stooges to testify before Congress' Committees.
- AA.** Failure of Biden, Garland, Wray and the corrupt FBI/DOJ to investigate and officially declare the origins of COVID – which we already know – because it involves/implicates/hurts Biden, Fauci, NIH, CDC and Dems – and protects China – proof Biden, his family and staff are severely compromised.
- BB.** Wray, Mayorkas, Garland and Biden repeatedly, publicly, falsely claiming the greatest threat to America is the "MAGA radical thinking and disinformation" – **when in reality, it is they, the FBI/DOJ, the MSM and Big Tech** who are protecting these four in their criminal acts and peddling disinformation and cover-up.
- CC.** **Biden has flooded the Country with millions of illegals!** The National Security failure of Biden, Mayorkas and Garland in leaving the **Southern Borders unsecure, and wide open** (then lying about it) and allowing untold millions to stream into this Country, not knowing who they are and what their overall status is; together with the drug cartels sending vast amounts of fentanyl, cocaine and marijuana into the United States – this is high-level criminal malfeasance – that must be laid at the law enforcement failures of Garland for **leaving millions of America unsafe** with millions of illegal aliens, **Art. IV, Section 4**. China nationals are arriving unchecked.
- DD.** Garland and Biden recklessly and unlawfully appealing **\$500B** Biden's Student Debt Forgiveness plan struck down by a Federal District Court as overwhelmingly unconstitutional; nowhere in U.S. Constitution does a President have such

unilateral power to make appropriations to the National Debt – or endanger the financial National Security with a Program the United States cannot pay for.

- EE.** Garland allowing, with impunity, day after day, Karine Jean-Pierre to spew carefully constructed Biden-White House lies to the Nation in violation of 18 U.S.C. §1001 (a-1,2,3) and §1621 Oath.
- FF.** The Garland DOJ failure to stop the White House conspiring with the Democrats and U.S. Agencies in unlawfully [registering](#) voters. Executive Order #14019 U.S. Agencies soliciting voter registration is against 18 U.S.C. §§ 20511, 597, 1956. This is another attempt to interfere with and steal a Presidential Election by U.S. officials. See also ActBlue Democrat group accused of [laundering](#) Dem [donations](#).
- GG.** Biden, Garland, Wray, the FBI/DOJ all have the very evil, criminal pattern of falsely accusing Trump and MAGA supporters of the doing the very things, that they themselves are doing and have done. It is a very Machiavellian maneuver.
- HH.** Judge Beryl Howell (CJ Judge James Boasberg) conspiring with Garland, Wray and Graves §§ 241, 242, 373 to block the J6 detainees from getting video of all the FBI agents and informants of the Capitol on J6 who enticed and instigated the breach of the Capitol i.e. Ray Epps, etc. FBI using facial recognition software, cell phone ping data to effectuate their arrests and prosecutions, while criticizing organizations such as TruethVote.org using such methods to expose and document the mule-traffickers.
- II.** Up to a dozen train derailments and a dozen fires or explosions at food processing, poultry and cattle facilities all over the U.S. in the last 2 ½ years since Biden took Office, not investigated by Garland – probable acts of violence or sabotage.

19. A Personal Warning to Merrick Garland (and others)

I suspect MG knows **Ralph Gants** (d. 9/14/2020) as a co-worker, friend, Judge or Jewish classmate at Harvard in the 1970s. Gants was CJ of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court (SJC) 2014-20. Like Garland, he engaged in copious acts of criminal conduct, believing he was too powerful, too important and too privileged to be accosted. He was wrong; his conduct and life came to a sudden end. This writer formally warned and admonished Gants several times, formally, in writing and to his Court over three years. He (and the Court) repeatedly ignored it. His crimes were Perjury, Conspiracy, Obstruction, False Statements, Fraud on the Court and contempt for Trump, the United States and its Constitution. The SJC knows all about it; the MA Judiciary knows all about it; the DOJ knows all about it. **Maura Healey**, recently elected Governor of MA knows all about it - she was a co-conspirator with Gants as AG and committed various criminal acts. No one at the Bar Overseers laid a hand on her. I calmly alerted the DOJ again; two days later, Gants had a massive heart attack; he thought he might go back to work on the Court: 10 days later he was dead. I imagine he did not have a good appearance before God at his judgment. Did you know all this about Gants? If you didn't – now you know. It is the truth. The other truth is: if Gants had been indicted by the DOJ – he would probably be alive.

Merrick Garland, you (and Biden) are just like Gants: powerful, mendacious and defiant – only far, far worse. If you and Biden keep it up and continue your outrageous criminality, you may well end up like Gants. You have been warned many times and ignore the warnings. It could be the worst moment and eternity of your lives if you don't stop. **You are both putting God to the test**. Very bad decision. Come before a Grand Jury.

20. 2020 Election Issues

• Ten Major Problems on 2020 Election Contradictions

That Must Be Rejected:

1. DNC said that Dems would do better with mail-in ballots; Reps would do better with in-person ballots - there is no hard, proven evidence for that; it is simply a Dem talking point that “conditions one to think so in advance,” in order that Dems may carry out their rigging, cheating and manipulating mail-in ballots. There were massive vote-spike dumps on the night/morning of November 3-4, 2020 all favoring Biden by

incredible numbers. And three States stopped counting. The U.S. Constitution does not tolerate this criminal fraud. This proves [ballot fraud](#).

2. The Federal 5-year Statute of Limitations 18 U.S.C. §3282 has not begun to run yet since the [Biden Criminal Conspiracy](#) is in full continuance with numerous actors. See, United States v. Kissel, 218 U.S. 601, 607, 610 (1910). Until JB and KH renounce and withdraw from the conspiracy and remove themselves (or are removed) from Office, the Statute of Limitations is fully tolled. This concerns hundreds of officials and workers.

3. Art. IV, Section 1, Full Faith and Credit was corrupted and nullified by JB on November 3, 2020. There is no Governor, Sec. of State, or election official who can swear and produce proof that JB won the 2020 Election in those (6) BGS with the invincible contradictions outstanding in four to six Reports submitted. Therefore, the 2020 Election is void and Art. IV, Section 1, becomes utterly meaningless, as Full Faith and Credit cannot be given in each state, by the Nation or the U.S. Constitution to the public Acts, Records and Judicial Proceedings of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI.

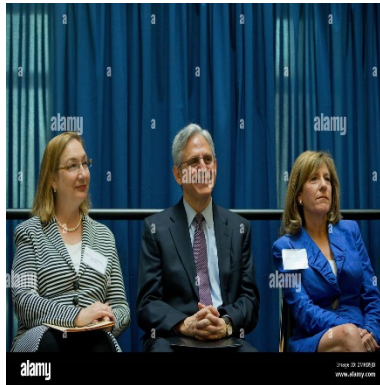
[Art. II and the 12th Amendment were spat-upon by these six States](#) – unprecedented in United States history.

4. Further, there is nothing in the U.S. Constitution which gives Congress authorization (52 U.S.C. §[20701](#)) to permit States to destroy Federal election records [after 22 months](#). As to Election and Ballot Fraud, this impermissibly conflicts with and overrides the 5-year Statute of Limitations 18 U.S.C. §3282 in prosecuting such felony crimes under Federal Law, especially Perjury, as it undercuts all Federal Oaths. Nor does Art. IV, Section 1 give Congress such authority – in fact, that Section 1 gives Congress power to “*prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.*” Destroying official records where State and Federal crimes occurred is an intentional crime in and of itself and makes establishing proof of other crimes more difficult. If there were pronounced irregularities, suspicious ballots, corrupt actors and challenged results against one candidate (winner) and records were destroyed to obstruct those determinations – that election should be overturned against the seated candidate. In any event, it is a major crime to tamper with and destroy material evidence – something Biden would want.

5. The FBI, Capitol Police and Speaker Pelosi had two options as to the January 6, 2021 Capitol Building Protest: **a.)** They could stop it; or **b.)** [They could incite,](#)

promote and participate in it. They chose the latter – and for Garland not to investigate and prosecute the FBI and Pelosi for inciting and fueling the protest – that is a massive criminal and civil rights violation. And to keep hidden the 40,000± hours of *critical* video evidence that is being held by FBI, DOJ, Police and Judges is outright criminal §§ 1512(b)(c), 371. There is substantial evidence Pelosi rejected calls for increased Police, National Guard and security presence on January 6. **Moreover, there is video evidence of FBI or their plants committing or inciting violence on J6.**

6. The Federal municipal officials in the partisan and biased against that a fair trial, and exculpatory *Brady* evidence these are also massive civil **attorney and judicial** down to covering up the



juries, judges, citizens, and D.C. are outright bigoted, Trump and his supporters so investigation with is provided, is not possible; rights, criminal conduct and **misconduct.** It all comes stolen election. §§ 241, 242.

7. Every prosecution, ruling, trial, conviction, jail sentence, and court record should be overturned, voided and set aside because neither the jury, judges nor DOJ took into consideration that the 2020 Election was stolen by JB, MG, KH, NP and CW and that Roberts and Sotomayor *illegally* swore in the two highest Executive officers of the United States.

8. There should be a laser beam of investigation and Grand Jury focus on the AZ 2022 State elections for Gov. AG and SOS – three indispensable jobs to eradicate 2024 Election Fraud, Offices sought by Lake, Hamadeh and Fincheim. FBI agent Kori Lorick was planted in SOS Katie Hobbs' Office to make sure a corrupt 2022 Election did happen – so that a hawk eye review of the 2020 Biden Election could not occur. Having followed and analyzed the 2022 AZ Election, there was outcome-determinative corruption with **1.)** Ballot signatures; **2.)** Chain of custody logs; **3.)** Ballot stuffing, destruction, mishandling and counting; **4.)** Deliberate in-person voting disruption to printers and tabulators; **5.)** Perjury, lies and deception with Maricopa County officials and Hobbs at trial and elsewhere; **6.)** Deliberate obfuscation and obstruction by the Superior, Appeals and Supreme Courts of AZ – proving that State is far beyond integrity, honesty and transparency. **There is no doubt that, AZ and Maricopa County stole the 2020 Election.**

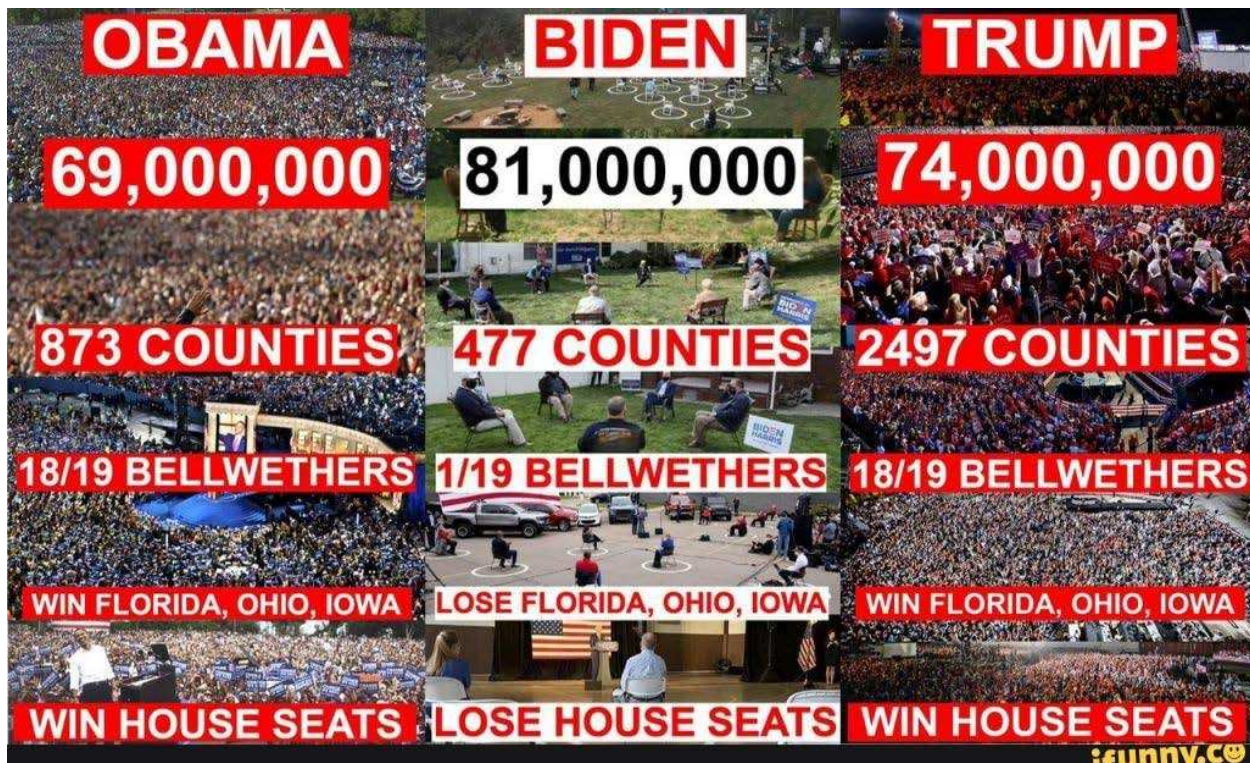
9. Every State and Election Official in the (6) BGS (at least 50 per State) who conspired, rigged, manipulated, padded, stole, destroyed ballots, remained silent and covered-up Election Fraud is guilty of Perjury and Obstruction of the Full Faith and Credit Clause Art. IV, §1 which is Defrauding the United States and its voters §§ 1621, 371, 241 – 20+ years in prison. The same with Zuckerberg – only they are enhanced with RICO crimes. And who was hired by the six States as private contractors not under Oath to the Constitution such as Runbeck, Dominion, Zuckerberg, Spitzer-Rubenstein, ERIC, CTCL, and other consultants must be brought before an Independent Grand Jury and questioned extensively as to what they did and saw.

10. Finally, Merrick Garland, a former 24-year Federal Judge completely rejected and ignored the precepts and settled law set forth in Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964), and cases cited therein, as they directly apply to the criminal and civil rights voting infractions in the (6) BGS. **One can only attribute this to Garland's Jewish heritage of rebellion against law and order** (ACLU, Lenin, Marx, Bolsheviks) – as **no sane man** sitting on the D.C. Federal Appellate Bench for 24 years would come into the U.S. Attorney General's Office and act with such malicious negligence. Perhaps Garland should reappear before the Senate Judiciary Committee and address that question.

21. Substantial Proof of Ballot and Election Fraud

21A. Various Charts and Tables

Table 1



A Chart of the vote-spike dumps that occurred in five BGS States on November 3-4, 2020, all after 8pm and when DJT had a substantial lead and 3 States stopped counting ballots.

STATE	BIDEN	TRUMP	BIDEN-net	STATE-net	B-T totals	BIDEN %	TRUMP %	BIDEN-mar	BGS mar%
AZ ₁	363,014	254,599	108,415						
AZ ₂	798,568	655,467	143,101	251,516	2,071,648	56.07%	43.93%	12.14%	0.31%
GA	162,133	42,322	119,811	119,811	204,455	79.30%	20.70%	58.60%	0.24%
MI ₁	141,258	5,968	135,290						
MI ₂	54,497	4,718	49,779	185,069	206,441	94.82%	5.18%	89.65%	2.83%
PA ₁	70,565	4,218	66,347						
PA ₂	73,945	8,543	65,402						
PA ₃	88,865	23,713	65,152						
PA ₄	62,445	1,159	61,286	258,187	333,453	88.71%	11.29%	77.43%	1.18%
WI ₁	38,989	14,004	24,985						
WI ₂	143,379	25,163	118,216	143,201	221,535	82.32%	17.68%	64.64%	0.64%
TOTALS	1,997,658	1,039,874	957,784	957,784	3,037,532	65.77%	34.23%	31.53%	1.24%

Information Source: AP, NYTimes, Edison Research

Table - 2

A Chart of "Mule-Trafficked Ballots" calculated by TruethVote.org based upon repeated cell phone pings of human mules from NGO houses to drop-boxes. **It is a reliable data-indicator of criminal, invalid ballot fraud.** The FBI uses this method on J6 protestors. It is supported and proven by the massive amount of excess ballots in all (6) BGS. **Note the "Victory Margin."**

State	AZ	GA	MI	NV	PA	WI	Total BGS
Mail-in/absentee ballot	2,938,896	1,316,165	2,762,148	670,091	2,653,688	1,889,178	12,230,166
7% Mule Trafficking	205,723	92,132	193,350	46,906	185,758	132,242	856,112
Biden "Victory Margin"	10,457	11,779	154,188	33,596	80,555	20,682	311,257

Table - 3

This is a Chart explaining how Biden did with national populations and reg. voters compared with how he did with the same groups in the (6) BGS. It is proven conclusively that, **Trump did far better than Biden** increasing his BGS results; and in three BGS States where Biden increased his national ratios – those are States where massive excess votes appeared.

COMPARING BIDEN-TRUMP VOTE TO Reg-VOTERS TO USA POP. VERSUS STATE POP.

STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS	BGS INCR.
Population (2020 Census)	331,449,281	7,151,502	10,711,908	10,077,331	3,104,614	13,002,700	5,893,718	49,941,773	
Registered Voters	214,863,264	4,281,301	7,233,584	8,061,525	2,032,450	9,098,998	3,684,726	34,392,584	
Biden Votes	81,282,916	1,672,143	2,473,633	2,804,040	703,486	3,458,229	1,630,866	12,742,397	
Trump Votes	74,223,369	1,661,686	2,461,854	2,649,852	669,890	3,377,674	1,610,184	12,431,140	
%Biden vote/pop to USA-Sts	24.523%	23.382%	23.092%	27.825%	22.659%	26.596%	27.671%	25.515%	0.991%
%Trump vote/pop to USA-St	22.394%	23.235%	22.982%	26.295%	21.577%	25.977%	27.320%	24.891%	2.498%
Difference	2.130%	0.146%	0.110%	1.530%	1.082%	0.620%	0.351%	0.623%	1.507%
%Biden Rvote/pop to US-Sts	37.830%	39.057%	34.197%	34.783%	34.613%	38.007%	44.260%	37.050%	-0.780%
%Trump Rvote/pop to US-St	34.544%	38.813%	34.034%	32.870%	32.960%	37.121%	43.699%	36.145%	1.600%
Difference	3.286%	0.244%	0.163%	1.913%	1.653%	0.885%	0.561%	0.905%	2.381%

Table - 4

Table - 5

STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
Population (2020 Census)	331,449,281	7,151,502	10,711,908	10,077,331	3,104,614	13,002,700	5,893,718	49,941,773
Pop < age 18 %	22.3%	22.5%	23.6%	21.5%	22.5%	20.6%	21.8%	22.1%
Pop > age 18 (Vote Pop)	257,536,091	5,542,414	8,183,898	7,910,705	2,406,076	10,324,144	4,608,887	38,912,965
Reg. Voters	214,863,264	4,281,301	7,233,584	8,061,525	2,032,450	9,098,998	3,684,726	34,392,584
Biden Votes	81,282,916	1,672,143	2,473,633	2,804,040	703,486	3,458,229	1,630,866	12,742,397
Trump Votes	74,223,369	1,661,686	2,461,854	2,649,852	669,890	3,377,674	1,610,184	12,431,140
Biden-Trump Difference	7,059,547	10,457	11,779	154,188	33,596	80,555	20,682	311,257
Other Votes	2,891,441	53,497	62,229	85,410	32,000	79,380	56,991	369,507
Total Biden-Trump Votes	155,506,285	3,333,829	4,935,487	5,453,892	1,373,376	6,835,903	3,241,050	25,173,537
Total Votes 2020	158,397,726	3,387,326	4,997,716	5,539,302	1,405,376	6,915,283	3,298,041	25,543,044
% Population who voted	47.8%	47.4%	46.7%	55.0%	45.3%	53.2%	56.0%	51.1%
% Reg. Voters who voted	73.72%	79.1%	69.1%	68.7%	69.1%	76.0%	89.5%	74.27%
% Reg. Voters/Pop.	64.8%	59.9%	67.5%	80.0%	65.5%	70.0%	62.5%	68.9%
% V-Pop who voted	61.5%	61.1%	61.1%	70.0%	58.4%	67.0%	71.6%	65.6%
# Reg. Voters 2016	198,598,827	3,588,466	5,443,046	7,495,216	1,679,254	8,646,236	3,558,877	30,411,095
% Diff from 2016-2020	8.19%	19.31%	32.90%	7.56%	21.03%	5.24%	3.54%	13.09%
% B-T vote Difference	4.54%	0.31%	0.24%	2.83%	2.45%	1.18%	0.64%	1.24%
% Reg. voters/V--pop	83.4%	77.2%	88.4%	101.9%	84.5%	88.1%	79.9%	88.4%
2016 Clinton votes	65,853,514	1,161,167	1,877,963	2,268,839	539,260	2,926,441	1,382,536	10,156,██
██ Trump votes	62,984,828	1,252,401	2,089,104	2,279,543	512,058	2,970,733	1,405,284	10,509,123
2016 Total C-T Votes	128,838,342	2,413,568	3,967,067	4,548,382	1,051,318	5,897,174	2,787,820	20,665,██
██ Other Votes	7,830,934	159,597	147,665	250,902	74,067	268,304	188,330	1,088,██
██ Total votes	136,669,276	2,573,165	4,114,732	4,799,284	1,125,385	6,165,478	2,976,150	21,754,194
% Increase Total votes	15.90%	31.64%	21.46%	15.42%	24.88%	12.16%	10.82%	17.42%
% Increase C-Biden	23.43%	44.01%	31.72%	23.59%	30.45%	18.17%	17.96%	25.46%
% Increase T-Trump	17.84%	32.68%	17.84%	16.24%	30.82%	13.70%	14.58%	18.29%
% Incr. B-T votes Total	20.70%	38.13%	24.41%	19.91%	30.63%	15.92%	16.26%	21.82%
# Increase B-T Votes	26,667,943	920,261	968,420	905,510	322,058	938,729	453,230	4,508,208
# Increase Total Votes	21,728,450	814,161	882,984	740,018	279,991	749,805	321,891	3,788,850
# Incr. Biden B-T votes	15,429,402	510,976	595,670	535,201	164,226	531,788	248,330	2,586,191
# Incr. Trump B-T votes	11,238,541	409,285	372,750	370,309	157,832	406,941	204,900	1,922,017
% new Biden B-T votes	57.86%	55.53%	61.51%	59.10%	50.99%	56.65%	54.79%	57.37%
% new Trump B-T votes	42.14%	44.47%	38.49%	40.90%	49.01%	43.35%	45.21%	42.63%
STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
2016 # C-T Vote Diff.	2,868,686	-91,234	-211,141	-10,704	27,202	-44,292	-22,748	-352,██
██ % Vote Difference	2.23%	-3.78%	-5.32%	-0.24%	2.59%	-0.75%	-0.82%	-1.71%
# of illegal ballots ±	N/A	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872	3,069,002
% illegal ballots ±	N/A	7.5%	12.0%	8.1%	15.7%	14.4%	16.8%	12.0%
Common size Pop. 2020	100.0%	2.1576%	3.2318%	3.0404%	0.9367%	3.9230%	1.7782%	15.0677%
Common size Votes 2020	100.0%	2.1385%	3.1552%	3.4971%	0.8872%	4.3658%	2.0821%	16.1259%
Excess # of CS Votes ±	N/A	232,000*	250,000*	723,403	90,000*	701,367	481,467	1,676,155
Common size Vpop 2020	100%	2.1521%	3.1778%	3.0717%	0.9343%	4.0088%	1.7896%	15.1097%
Electoral Votes	543	11	16	16	6	20	10	79
Common size E'toral-vote	100.0%	2.0258%	2.9466%	2.9466%	1.1050%	3.6832%	1.8416%	14.5488%
Common size Reg Vo 2020	100%	1.9926%	3.3666%	3.7519%	0.9459%	4.2348%	1.7149%	16.0067%
Common size Vote 2020	100%	2.1385%	3.1552%	3.4971%	0.8872%	4.3658%	2.0821%	16.1259%
Common size Reg Vo 2016	100%	1.8069%	2.7407%	3.7740%	0.8456%	4.3536%	1.7920%	15.6766%
Common size Vote 2016	100%	1.8828%	3.0107%	3.5116%	0.8234%	4.5112%	2.1776%	15.9174%
Common size vote/reg		107.3234%	93.7198%	93.2075%	93.7963%	103.0931%	121.4127%	100.7444%
Common Size BGS Pop	49,941,773	14.32%	21.45%	20.18%	6.22%	26.04%	11.80%	100.00%
Common Size new B-T vo	4,508,208	20.41%	21.48%	20.09%	7.14%	20.82%	10.05%	100.00%
Common Size BGS B-T vo	25,173,537	13.24%	19.61%	21.67%	5.46%	27.16%	12.87%	100.00%
Common Size Reg. voters	34,392,584	12.45%	21.03%	23.44%	5.91%	26.46%	10.71%	100.00%
Ratio new/State BT votes	17.15%	27.60%	19.62%	16.60%	23.45%	13.73%	13.98%	17.91%
Ratio new/BGS BT votes	2.90%	3.66%	3.85%	3.60%	1.28%	3.73%	1.80%	17.91%
Ratio BGS Inc/Total Inc B-T	26,667,943	3.45%	3.63%	3.40%	1.21%	3.52%	1.70%	16.90%

Table - 6

State	Clinton 2016	Trump 2016	Other 2016	Total V 2016	% C-B Incr	% T-T Incr	%Total Incr	Biden Vote	Trump Vote	Other	Total V 2020
AL	729,547	1,318,255	75,570	2,123,372	16.46%	9.32%	9.41%	849,624	1,441,170	32,488	2,323,282
AK	116,454	163,387	38,767	318,608	32.05%	16.26%	12.84%	153,778	189,951	15,801	359,530
AZ	1,161,167	1,252,401	159,597	2,573,165	44.01%	32.68%	31.64%	1,672,143	1,661,686	53,497	3,387,326
AR	380,494	684,872	65,310	1,130,676	11.42%	11.06%	7.82%	423,932	760,647	34,490	1,219,069
CA	8,753,788	4,483,810	943,997	14,181,595	26.92%	33.96%	23.41%	11,110,250	6,006,429	384,192	17,500,871
CO +	1,338,870	1,202,484	238,893	2,780,247	34.77%	13.48%	17.15%	1,804,352	1,364,607	87,993	3,256,952
CT	897,572	673,215	74,133	1,644,920	20.42%	6.16%	10.88%	1,080,831	714,717	28,309	1,823,857
DE	235,603	185,127	23,084	443,814	25.75%	8.36%	13.64%	296,268	200,603	7,475	504,346
DC	282,830	12,723	15,715	311,268	12.20%	46.08%	10.63%	317,323	18,586	8,447	344,356
FL +	4,504,975	4,617,886	297,178	9,420,039	17.58%	22.76%	17.49%	5,297,045	5,668,731	101,680	11,067,456
GA	1,877,963	2,089,104	147,665	4,114,732	31.72%	17.84%	21.46%	2,473,633	2,461,854	62,229	4,997,716
HI	266,891	128,847	33,199	428,937	37.18%	52.79%	33.93%	366,130	196,864	11,475	574,469
ID	189,765	409,055	91,435	690,255	51.25%	35.46%	25.64%	287,021	554,119	26,091	867,231
IL	3,090,729	2,146,015	299,680	5,536,424	12.33%	14.02%	8.98%	3,471,915	2,446,891	114,938	6,033,744
IN	1,033,126	1,557,286	144,546	2,734,958	20.26%	11.06%	10.90%	1,242,413	1,729,516	61,183	3,033,112
IA	653,669	800,983	111,379	1,566,031	16.12%	12.07%	7.97%	759,061	897,672	34,138	1,690,871
KS	427,005	671,018	86,379	1,184,402	33.56%	14.96%	15.86%	570,323	771,406	30,574	1,372,303
KY	628,854	1,202,971	92,324	1,924,149	22.84%	10.28%	11.05%	772,474	1,326,646	37,648	2,136,768
LA	780,154	1,178,638	70,240	2,029,032	9.73%	6.54%	5.87%	856,034	1,255,776	36,252	2,148,062
ME	357,735	335,593	54,599	747,927	21.62%	7.49%	9.56%	435,072	360,737	23,652	819,461
MD	1,677,928	943,169	160,349	2,781,446	18.30%	3.52%	9.19%	1,985,023	976,414	75,593	3,037,030
MA	1,995,196	1,090,893	238,957	3,325,046	19.40%	7.00%	9.21%	2,382,202	1,167,202	81,998	3,631,402
MI +	2,268,839	2,279,543	250,902	4,799,284	23.59%	16.24%	15.42%	2,804,040	2,649,852	85,410	5,539,302
MN +	1,367,716	1,322,951	254,146	2,944,813	25.54%	12.18%	11.29%	1,717,077	1,484,065	76,029	3,277,171
MS	485,131	700,714	23,512	1,209,357	11.21%	8.00%	8.64%	539,508	756,789	17,597	1,313,894
MO	1,071,068	1,594,511	143,026	2,808,605	16.99%	7.79%	7.74%	1,253,014	1,718,736	54,212	3,025,962
MT	177,709	279,240	40,198	497,147	37.75%	23.05%	21.43%	244,786	343,602	15,286	603,674
NE	284,494	495,961	63,772	844,227	31.67%	12.28%	12.73%	374,583	556,846	20,283	951,712
NV	539,260	512,058	74,067	1,125,385	30.45%	30.82%	24.88%	703,486	669,890	32,000	1,405,376
NH	348,526	345,790	49,980	744,296	21.92%	5.74%	8.31%	424,921	365,654	15,607	806,182
NJ	2,148,278	1,601,933	123,835	3,874,046	21.42%	17.56%	17.43%	2,608,335	1,883,274	57,744	4,549,353
NM	385,234	319,667	93,418	798,319	30.21%	25.72%	15.74%	501,614	401,894	20,457	923,965
NY	4,556,124	2,819,534	345,795	7,721,453	15.12%	15.34%	11.60%	5,244,886	3,251,997	119,978	8,616,861
NC +	2,189,316	2,362,631	189,617	4,741,564	22.61%	16.77%	16.52%	2,684,292	2,758,775	81,737	5,524,804
ND	93,758	216,794	33,808	344,360	22.55%	8.67%	5.07%	114,902	235,595	11,322	361,819
OH	2,394,164	2,841,005	261,318	5,496,487	11.90%	11.05%	7.75%	2,679,165	3,154,834	88,203	5,922,202
OK	420,375	949,136	83,481	1,452,992	19.87%	7.50%	7.41%	503,890	1,020,280	36,529	1,560,699
OR	1,002,106	782,403	216,827	2,001,336	33.76%	22.50%	18.64%	1,340,383	958,448	75,490	2,374,321
PA +	2,926,441	2,970,733	268,304	6,165,478	18.17%	13.70%	12.16%	3,458,229	3,377,674	79,380	6,915,283
RI	252,525	180,543	31,076	464,144	21.76%	10.73%	11.55%	307,486	199,922	10,349	517,757
SC	855,373	1,155,389	92,265	2,103,027	27.61%	19.88%	19.51%	1,091,541	1,385,103	36,685	2,513,329
SD	117,458	227,721	24,914	370,093	28.11%	14.63%	14.19%	150,471	261,043	11,095	422,609
TN	870,695	1,522,925	114,407	2,508,027	31.36%	21.64%	21.76%	1,143,711	1,852,475	57,665	3,053,851
TX +	3,877,868	4,685,047	406,311	8,969,226	35.62%	25.73%	26.15%	5,259,126	5,890,347	165,583	11,315,056
UT	310,676	515,231	305,523	1,131,430	80.34%	67.91%	31.54%	560,282	865,140	62,867	1,488,289
VT	178,573	95,369	41,125	315,067	35.98%	18.18%	16.62%	242,820	112,704	11,904	367,428
VA	1,981,473	1,769,443	233,715	3,984,631	21.81%	10.91%	11.94%	2,413,568	1,962,430	84,526	4,460,524
WA	1,742,718	1,221,747	352,554	3,317,019	35.97%	29.70%	23.23%	2,369,612	1,584,651	133,368	4,087,631
WV	188,794	489,371	36,258	714,423	25.00%	11.45%	11.23%	235,984	545,382	13,286	794,652
WI +	1,382,536	1,405,284	188,330	2,976,150	17.96%	14.58%	10.82%	1,630,866	1,610,184	56,991	3,298,041
WY	55,973	174,419	25,457	255,849	31.30%	10.97%	8.18%	73,491	193,559	9,715	276,765
TOTAL	65,853,516	62,984,825	7,830,937	136,669,278	23.43%	17.84%	15.90%	81,282,916	74,223,369	2,891,441	158,397,726

Table - 7

Population	% Pop voted	CS-Pop.	CS-Votes	CS-Reg 20	E-votes	CS-E-votes	Reg Voters20	% Reg/voted	2016 Reg V	% 16-20	%Reg/Pop	State
5,024,279	46.2%	1.5159%	1.4667%	1.726%	9	1.6575%	3,708,804	62.64%	3,342,637	10.95%	73.82%	AL
733,391	49.0%	0.2213%	0.2270%	0.278%	3	0.5525%	597,319	60.19%	528,879	12.94%	81.45%	AK
7,151,502	47.4%	2.1576%	2.1385%	1.993%	11	2.0258%	4,281,301	79.12%	3,588,466	19.31%	59.87%	AZ
3,011,524	40.5%	0.9086%	0.7696%	0.843%	6	1.1050%	1,811,896	67.28%	1,759,974	2.95%	60.17%	AR
39,538,223	44.3%	11.9289%	11.0487%	10.261%	55	10.1289%	22,047,448	79.38%	19,411,771	13.58%	55.76%	CA
5,773,714	56.4%	1.7420%	2.0562%	1.973%	9	1.6575%	4,238,513	76.84%	3,837,505	10.45%	73.41%	CO +
3,605,944	50.6%	1.0879%	1.1514%	1.106%	7	1.2891%	2,375,537	76.78%	2,115,434	12.30%	65.88%	CT
989,948	50.9%	0.2987%	0.3184%	0.344%	3	0.5525%	738,563	68.29%	679,027	8.77%	74.61%	DE
689,545	49.9%	0.2080%	0.2174%	0.239%	3	0.5525%	512,932	67.13%	478,093	7.29%	74.39%	DC
21,538,187	51.4%	6.4982%	6.9871%	6.546%	38	6.9982%	14,065,627	78.68%	12,936,575	8.73%	65.31%	FL +
10,711,908	46.7%	3.2318%	3.1552%	3.367%	16	2.9466%	7,233,584	69.09%	5,443,046	32.90%	67.53%	GA
1,455,271	39.5%	0.4391%	0.3627%	0.386%	4	0.7366%	830,000	69.21%	749,917	10.68%	57.03%	HI
1,839,106	47.2%	0.5549%	0.5475%	0.471%	4	0.7366%	1,010,984	85.78%	936,529	7.95%	54.97%	ID
12,812,508	47.1%	3.8656%	3.8092%	3.740%	20	3.6832%	8,036,534	75.08%	8,029,847	0.08%	62.72%	IL
6,785,528	44.7%	2.0472%	1.9149%	2.134%	11	2.0258%	4,585,024	66.15%	4,829,243	-5.06%	67.57%	IN
3,190,369	53.0%	0.9626%	1.0675%	1.045%	6	1.1050%	2,245,096	75.31%	2,209,903	1.59%	70.37%	IA
2,937,880	46.7%	0.8864%	0.8664%	0.862%	6	1.1050%	1,851,397	74.12%	1,817,920	1.84%	63.02%	KS
4,505,836	47.4%	1.3594%	1.3490%	1.659%	8	1.4733%	3,565,428	59.93%	3,306,120	7.84%	79.13%	KY
4,657,757	46.1%	1.4053%	1.3561%	1.439%	6	1.1050%	3,091,340	69.49%	3,022,075	2.29%	66.37%	LA
1,362,359	60.2%	0.4110%	0.5173%	0.495%	4	0.7366%	1,063,383	77.06%	1,064,258	-0.08%	78.05%	ME
6,177,224	49.2%	1.8637%	1.9173%	1.928%	10	1.8416%	4,141,498	73.33%	4,246,718	-2.48%	67.04%	MD
7,029,917	51.7%	2.1210%	2.2926%	2.240%	11	2.0258%	4,812,909	75.45%	4,534,974	6.13%	68.46%	MA
10,077,331	55.0%	3.0404%	3.4971%	3.752%	16	2.9466%	8,061,525	68.71%	7,495,216	7.56%	80.00%	MI +
5,706,494	57.4%	1.7217%	2.0690%	1.670%	10	1.8416%	3,588,563	91.32%	3,259,170	10.11%	62.89%	MN +
2,961,279	44.4%	0.8934%	0.8295%	0.924%	6	1.1050%	1,985,928	66.16%	1,480,191	34.17%	67.06%	MS
6,154,913	49.2%	1.8570%	1.9104%	1.961%	10	1.8416%	4,213,092	71.82%	4,223,787	-0.25%	68.45%	MO
1,084,225	55.7%	0.3271%	0.3811%	0.324%	3	0.5525%	696,292	86.70%	694,370	0.28%	64.22%	MT
1,961,504	48.5%	0.5918%	0.6008%	0.590%	5	0.9208%	1,266,730	75.13%	1,211,101	4.59%	64.58%	NE
3,104,614	45.3%	0.9367%	0.8872%	0.946%	6	1.1050%	2,032,450	69.15%	1,679,254	21.03%	65.47%	NV
1,377,529	58.5%	0.4156%	0.5090%	0.474%	4	0.7366%	1,018,571	79.15%	1,007,402	1.11%	73.94%	NH
9,288,994	49.0%	2.8025%	2.8721%	3.019%	14	2.5783%	6,486,299	70.14%	5,819,276	11.46%	69.83%	NJ
2,117,522	43.6%	0.6389%	0.5833%	0.628%	5	0.9208%	1,350,181	68.43%	1,289,420	4.71%	63.76%	NM
20,201,249	42.7%	6.0948%	5.4400%	6.309%	29	5.3407%	13,555,547	63.57%	12,493,250	8.50%	67.10%	NY
10,439,388	52.9%	3.1496%	3.4879%	3.426%	15	2.7624%	7,361,219	75.05%	6,914,248	6.46%	70.51%	NC +
779,094	46.4%	0.2351%	0.2284%	0.271%	3	0.5525%	581,379	62.23%	570,955	1.83%	74.62%	ND
11,799,448	50.2%	3.5600%	3.7388%	3.758%	18	3.3149%	8,073,829	73.35%	7,861,025	2.71%	68.43%	OH
3,959,353	39.4%	1.1946%	0.9853%	1.051%	7	1.2891%	2,259,113	69.08%	2,157,450	4.71%	57.06%	OK
4,237,256	56.0%	1.2784%	1.4990%	1.361%	7	1.2891%	2,924,292	81.19%	2,553,806	14.51%	69.01%	OR
13,002,700	53.2%	3.9230%	4.3658%	4.235%	20	3.6832%	9,098,998	76.00%	8,646,236	5.24%	69.98%	PA +
1,097,379	47.2%	0.3311%	0.3269%	0.377%	4	0.7366%	809,821	63.93%	781,770	3.59%	73.80%	RI
5,118,425	49.1%	1.5443%	1.5867%	1.639%	9	1.6575%	3,520,877	71.38%	3,153,521	11.65%	68.79%	SC
886,667	47.7%	0.2675%	0.2668%	0.269%	3	0.5525%	578,666	73.03%	544,402	6.29%	65.26%	SD
6,910,840	44.2%	2.0850%	1.9280%	1.830%	11	2.0258%	3,931,248	77.68%	4,110,318	-4.36%	56.89%	TN
29,145,505	38.8%	8.7934%	7.1434%	7.545%	38	6.9982%	16,211,198	69.80%	15,101,087	7.35%	55.62%	TX +
3,271,616	45.5%	0.9871%	0.9396%	0.865%	6	1.1050%	1,857,861	80.11%	1,405,609	32.17%	56.79%	UT
643,077	57.1%	0.1940%	0.2320%	0.231%	3	0.5525%	495,267	74.19%	471,619	5.01%	77.02%	VT
8,631,393	51.7%	2.6041%	2.8160%	2.781%	13	2.3941%	5,975,696	74.64%	5,529,742	8.06%	69.23%	VA
7,705,281	53.0%	2.3247%	2.5806%	2.263%	10	1.8416%	4,861,482	84.08%	4,270,270	13.84%	63.09%	WA
1,793,716	44.3%	0.5412%	0.5017%	0.590%	5	0.9208%	1,268,460	62.65%	1,276,785	-0.65%	70.72%	WV
5,893,718	56.0%	1.7782%	2.0821%	1.715%	10	1.8416%	3,684,726	89.51%	3,558,877	3.54%	62.52%	WI +
576,851	48.0%	0.1740%	0.1747%	0.125%	3	0.5525%	268,837	102.95%	199,759	34.58%	46.60%	WY
331,449,281	47.8%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	543	100.0%	214,863,264	73.72%	198,628,827	8.17%	64.83%	TOTAL

Table – 8 Navarro Rpt. Vol. III p. 3 (added 5/26/2023)

Vote Irregularities and Illegals by Category and State						
	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	PENNSYLVANIA	WISCONSIN
Absentee ballots cast without statutorily required application						170,140
Absentee ballots cast that arrived after Election Day					10,000	
Absentee ballots cast that were requested before & after statutory deadline		305,701				
Absentee ballots cast from addresses other than where voters legally reside	19,997			15,000	14,328	
Absentee ballots cast that were returned on or before the postmark date	22,903				58,221	
Absentee ballots cast without a postmark					9,005	
Absentee ballots requested under the name of a registered voter without consent			27,825			
Dead voters		10,315	482	1,506	8,021	
Double voters: In-state	157	395		42,284	742	234
Felon voters		2,560				
Ghost voters	5,790	15,700				
Illegal ballot harvesting						17,271
Indefinitely confined voter abuses						216,000
Juvenile voters (<18 years old)		66,247				
Mail-in ballots cast by voters registered after the registration deadline	150,000					
No address on file for voter	2,000	1,043	35,109	8,000		
Non-citizen voters	36,473			4,000		
No corresponding voter registration numbers			174,384			
Non-registered voters(not on voter rolls)		2,423				
Out-of-state voters who voted in-state	5,726	20,312	13,248	19,218	7,426	6,848
Over-votes	11,676				202,377	
Poll watcher & poll observer abuses					680,774	
Signature matching errors				130,000		
Voting machine irregularities (fake/manufactured ballots & spikes)		136,155	195,755			143,379
Voters over 100 years old					1,573	
Voters who vote in the wrong county		40,279				
Possible Illegal Votes	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872
Biden "Victory" Margin	10.457	11.779	154.818	33.596	81.660	20.682

22. Ballot and Election Fraud Overturning the 2020 Election

Introduction

See the key Stats above. An in-depth description of the Election and Ballot Fraud, **Criminal Indictment Report on Election Fraud** (attached) has been previously prepared by this writer. However, following is a brief summary of important items:

23. Fourteen Powerful Indicators That Trump Won the Election

1. **REPORTS**. Between December 2020 and June 2022, at least six major Reports were completed on 2020 Election Ballot Fraud (see p. 8): **The Navarro Report**; **The Seth Keshel Report**; **TruetheVote.org**; **Jovan Pulitzer-Arizona**; AG Ken Paxton, **Texas v. Pennsylvania et al**; and this writer's **Criminal Indictment Report on 2020 Election Fraud**. All Reports followed a different *conceptual* path to uncovering the Election Fraud – but all reach the same conclusion: **Biden stole the 2020 Election in the (6) BGS**. State and Federal authorities, with help from the Media, have *purposely* buried this evidence.

Next, **five powerful points presented on each of the (6) BGS**, with a JB margin of only 311,257 votes, after 25.173M votes cast, a mere 1.24% margin; and 3M+ suspicious votes still unverified and outstanding. There was rampant criminality in the (6) BGS proven by the variance of statistical results and ballot rigging done thereof: see below.

2. **ARIZONA**. Beginning with AZ, where DJT won in 2016 by 91K votes or 3.78%, and DJT also won in Maricopa County by 45K votes.

a.) AZ increased its Clinton-Biden vote 44.0%, 510K votes; Maricopa County (MC) increased its Clinton-Biden vote 48.7%, 337K votes - all incredible, far over national and BGS averages. And JB only won AZ by 10,457 votes, 0.31%. **Algorithms were used**.

b.) AZ and MC Officials inserted a forced algorithm of 57% - 42% for JB and inserted padded, fake ballots to achieve these fraudulent results by JB – producing some 200,000+ excess ballots. This is proven by a November 3, 2020 8pm ballot-spike dump

of 2.071M that netted JB 251K votes where JB only won MC and AZ by 2.2% and 0.31%. AZ claimed 920K new votes or 27.6% of the total 3.333M. JB claimed 510K; Trump 409K

c.) AZ has no chain of custody logs for 100K – 200K ballots, explaining these phantom, unlawful ballots. TruetheVote.org estimates 205K mule-trafficked ballots.

d.) AZ increased registered voter totals 19.3% over 2016, far above national and BGS averages of 8% and 13%; then had 79% of reg. voters vote, far above the averages of 73.7% and 74.3% - pointing to excess ballots, as above.

e.) Navarro and Seth Keshel say there were 250K and 210K suspicious, fraudulent ballots in AZ.

3. **GEORGIA.** Was won by Trump in 2016 by 211K votes or 5.32%. Its 2020 statistics are simply not believable and point to the presence of serious criminality by State and Election Officials – who have repeatedly denied it.

a.) GA increased its Clinton-Biden vote 31.7%, 595K votes; all incredible, far over national and BGS averages. And JB only won GA by 11,779 votes, a mere 0.24% after 4.9M ballots cast.

b.) Incredibly, GA increased its Reg. voters 32.9% and had its voter population 88.4% registered.

c.) Of 968K new 2020 votes, JB took a 61.5% to 38.5%, a 223K vote advantage over DGT, 23% - but JB could only win GA by 11,779 votes. GA dumped 204K ballots at 1:30am and gave 162K to JB; GA stopped counting votes at 9pm, while America watched Ralph Jones, Shaye Moss and Ruby Freeman operate their ballot chicanery at State Farm Arena on video. DGT had a 310K± ballot lead in GA at 10pm to midnight. There were 825K votes left to count; JB took 574K or 69.5%; DJT 251K. When the counting was finished, JB had somehow won by 11,779 votes.

d.) TruetheVote.org says: 92K mule-trafficked ballots – and GA has a substantial problem with many chain of custody logs; ballot images; and video camera footage on drop-boxes – all missing.

e.) Seth Keshel says: 299K illegal ballots in GA; Navarro says: 601K illegal, suspicious ballots. And Zuckerberg poured \$45M of corrupt partisan bribes into GA and we have no account of where it all went. And Kemp, Raffensperger and Stacey Abrams have nothing to say about all this. GA needs a real criminal Grand Jury.

4. MICHIGAN. In 2016 Trump won MI by 10.7K votes, 0.24%.

a.) MI increased its Clinton-Biden vote 23.6%, 535K votes, JB claims a 154K ballot victory, 2.83%. All this is criminally tainted by DJT having a 300K± ballot lead at midnight and MI officials at the TCF-Huntington Ctr. inexplicably stopped counting ballots. MI then dumped a 206K ballot-spike at 3:50 and 6:30 am where JB took 185K ballots. This was preceded by two Detroit Elections Dept. vans arriving at 3:30 and 4:30 am on video, showing boxes of “thousands of ballots” being unloaded each time with no care to chain of custody procedure. This is criminality ignored by State and Federal officers.

b.) MI has excess everything. 55% of its population voted; 80% of its population is registered to vote; and MI has more reg. voters (101.9%) than its voting population – all pointing to inflated rolls and excess 2020 Election votes. All far above national and BGS averages. SOS Jocelyn Benson is [behind this](#).

c.) Three radical, Democrat elected women, Nessel, Whitmer and Benson all engaged in 2020 Election Fraud conspiracy in electing JB. [Conspiracy Law](#) is very clear here. The corrupt City of Detroit and Wayne County; and a corrupt cabal of State and Federal Judges all covered to the Executive (above 3 women) and Legislative powers in MI and blocked any and all investigations, inquiries, examinations, objections or Audits into the 2020 Presidential Election. This is *prima facie* evidence of fraud.

d.) TruetheVote.org says: 193K± mule-trafficked ballots against a 154K margin. Seth Keshel says: 527K illegal, excess JB ballots; Navarro says 447K suspicious, illegal ballots. All against the 154K margin. SOS Jocelyn Benson had unlawfully told MI election clerks not to [challenge](#) mail-in ballot signatures, surely causing many excess, invalid ballots here and below.

e.) MI provides 3.04% of the national population; yet MI supplied 3.50% of the national vote – an excess of 723K votes. MI provides 20.18% of the BGS population; yet supplied 21.67% of the vote and 23.4% of reg. voters – an excess of 375K votes and indications of 1.1M – 1.5M excess reg. voters. SOS Jocelyn Benson is also [behind](#) this. 24.5% of the national population voted for JB. In MI, 27.82% of the MI population voted for JB – an indicator of 304K± excess Biden votes in MI.

5. **PENNSYLVANIA.** In 2016, DJT won PA by 44.3K votes or 0.75%. In 2020, there was rampant criminality with mail-in ballots and *slow counting* against DJT and favoring JB. There has never been an Audit or investigation done. It is an outrage.

a.) PA increased its Clinton-Biden vote 18.2%, 531K votes, and JB won PA by 80.5K ballots, 1.18% - after a week-long counting process that saw many excess mail-in votes go into the JB column – where it appears that, thousands of DJT ballots were destroyed or not counted. PA officials have still not explained the truck going from NY to Lancaster-Harrisburg, PA on October 21, 2020 carrying between 144K and 288K [completed ballots](#). Zuckerberg sent at least **\$24.9M** to PA to corruptly influence the JB vote and numerous corrupt drop-boxes and ballot-mules were purchased thereof. We have no certified account of **the lawful, actual use of that corrupt money**.

b.) PA has various excess markers in percent of population that voted; reg. voters who voted; %reg. voters; %reg. voters to voting population – yet, their increases in total 2020 and JB and DJT votes fell far short of national and BGS averages – suggesting, as below, Biden votes were padded and Trump votes were destroyed or blocked since DJT had a commanding 700K vote lead around midnight. DJT performed most poorly in PA only +13.7% of all the (6) BGS - highly suspicious.

c.) On Nov. 3, 2020 at 9pm PA inexplicably stopped counting votes; between 9pm and midnight, DJT had a lead over JB of 500K - 700K ballots. Between 8pm and 9pm, PA executed four ballot-spike [dumps](#) of 333.5K, with JB being awarded 295K – an 88% - 11% split. Further, PA appeared to execute an algorithm against DJT, where precincts skimmed an automatic 40% off his mail-in ballots. This is confirmed by his only 13.7% increase in 2020 ballots – far lower than his national and BGS results.

d.) [Navarro](#) says: 992K suspicious, illegal ballots in PA, all with serious infractions – 12 times the JB margin of 80.5K ballots and 14% of total votes cast. [Seth Keshel](#) says 504K illegal JB ballots; [TruetheVote.org](#) says PA was the worst State for mule-trafficked ballots: 186K ballots.

e.) PA accounts for 3.92% of the national population; yet PA supplied 4.36% of the national vote and 4.23% of reg. voters – an excess of 701K votes and 666K reg. voters. Similarly, in the BGS with 26.04% of the population and providing 27.16% of the vote – an indicated excess of 286K ballots. Also, 24.5% of the national population voted for JB.

In PA, 26.6% of the PA population voted for JB – an indicator of 273K± excess Biden votes in PA.

6. **WISCONSIN.** In 2016, DJT won WI by 22.7K votes or 0.82%.

a.) JB won WI in 2020 by 0.64% or 20.7K ballots – but it's not even close; the criminality and ballot fraud there is profound. To begin, in July 2022 the WI Supreme Court ruled (took their time) that "drop-boxes" for ballots were illegal. That implicates **at least** 100K – 200K invalid ballots, most of which were for JB. (**See the stunning [ballot-spike dumps for JB: 82.5% of 221K](#)**.) Thus, WI annihilates the Art. IV, §1 *Full Faith and Credit Clause*, and both of these factors call for the Election to be immediately overturned to DJT, because drop-boxes were installed, with malice - knowing they were unlawful, by Dem Commissioner Ann Jacobs and Speaker Robin Vos, both confirmed Trump haters.

b.) Nor with what follows here, should any credibility be given to WI's 56% of population voting and 89.5% of reg. voters voting, far above national and BGS averages, since only 62.5% of WI's population are registered, compared with national and BGS averages of 64.8% and 68.9%. WI numbers are not credible or true.

c.) Navarro says: 553K suspicious, illegal ballots 16.8% of votes cast; Seth Keshel says 139K fraudulent JB ballots: and TrueTheVote.org says 132K± mule-trafficked ballots – all enough to overturn the fraudulent Election.

d.) Zuckerberg sent **\$8.8** in corrupt, unlawful CTCL money to WI, along with ballot-lawyer-hooligan Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein who unlawfully interfered with ballot counting and adjudication in Green Bay and Milwaukee to swing the elections and he has never been charged or brought before a Grand Jury. He went into hiding. Rubenstein is a highly partisan Dem operative with foul motives who had access to ballots at all times.

e.) WI accounts for 1.78% of the national population; yet WI supplied 2.08% of the national vote and 15% excess of reg. voters – an excess of 481K votes and 552K reg. voters. Similarly, in the BGS with 11.80% of the population and providing 12.87% of the vote – an indicated excess of 273K ballots. Also, 24.5% of the national population voted for JB. In WI, 27.67% of the WI population voted for JB – an indicator of 186K± excess JB votes in WI – the Election must be overturned, with only a 20.7K margin.

7. **NEVADA.** In 2016, HC won NV by 27.2K votes or 2.6%.

a.) DJT again, lost NV by 33.5K votes or 2.45%.

b.) NV increased their reg. voters +21% and increased the HC-JB vote by 30.45% while DJT increased his 2016 total by a strong 30.82%. This is overly suspicious for several apparent reasons:

- The other reg. voter stats do not sustain such a large 21% increase in NV.
- Nevada is the only one of six BGS where DJT increased his 2016 vote greater than JB, leaving the JB +30.45% increase doubtful and padded;
- Of the percent of new 322K votes, JB took 51%, DJT 49%, a 2% margin, again, very suspicious, because that is the highest percentage and margin of new votes DJT achieved in the (6) BGS, by far, suggesting he may have *actually* exceeded JB in new votes, because of his 30.82% - 30.45% edge. It is very likely Trump won NV.
- Navarro reports there are 130K ballots with signature matching errors to which NV Courts have *criminally* blocked an Audit; far above the 33K JB margin.

c.) NV has 220K suspicious irregular ballots outstanding of 1.4M ballots cast, according to Navarro, against a 33.5K ballot JB margin; that is: 15.7% of ballots cast are potentially invalid.

d.) Seth Keshel estimates there are 100K± excess/fraudulent Biden votes in NV; he says DJT won by 66K votes. TrueTheVote.org says 46K± mule-trafficked ballots all invalid – above the 33.5K margin.

e.) In comparison to the whole of the BGS, NV accounts for 6.22% of the population, but produced 7.14% of the 4.508M B-T vote increase, or 41,475 excess, unexpected votes, which equates to the 42,000 Navarro double vote issue. DJT did far better in NV than officials have credited him – including probably won.

8. So as to prove all this: 25.46% JB increase to 18.29 DJT increase = 7.17%; JB took 57% - 42% of new 4.508M votes, 14.7%, 664K votes – but JB only won BGS by 311K, 1.24%. If we make the 4.508M new votes a 53.5% – 46.5% split (7%), Trump wins the (6) BGS by 35K – 40K votes – but Trump won by far more than that

9. **See Table-2** (p.62). In the (6) BGS, within the 12 hours after polls closed on November 3, 2020, there were eleven (11) massive vote-spike dumps totaling **3.0 million ballots**; Biden was given **1.997 million**, or **65.7%**; Trump the rest (1.029M), or **34.2%**.

Biden netted 957,784 ballots from that ploy, yet the "final Biden margin" was only 311,000 votes. Trump had substantial leads at midnight in GA, MI, PA, and WI; then, they stopped counting ballots in GA, MI, and PA at 9pm while Trump had that lead. Biden took a 31.53% margin-advantage against Trump in ballot dumps; yet the final Biden margin in the (6) States was only 1.24% - and Trump won 5 of 6 States in 2016 by 1.71%. Refusing to see fraud and chicanery in this matter is flouting one's Oath and reality. Biden is in denial.

10. In the (6) BGS, a full forensic Audit of ballots, logs, machines, computers, Election workers and officials was not done; nor were Grand Jurys convened or depositions taken of Officials. In AZ, Maricopa County, an Audit (by Cyber Ninjas) was attempted but it was not thorough nor above-board because MC Supervisors deleted thousands of computer logs; had substantial missing chain of custody logs; had missing or suspicious ballot boxes; resisted at every step of the way; and Senate President Fann and AG Brnovich did not cooperate and they colluded to suppress adverse, material findings – all to cover up a mere 10,457 vote margin. Had a professional Audit been done of all (6) BGS, we would have seen the full extent of the criminality – of which we already have massive probable cause that six States conspired to give Biden a stolen Election.

11. The FBI/DOJ (Barr, Wray, Garland) did not do its job and follow up on all accounts of ballot fraud and manipulation in the (6) BGS because they knew what they would find and they wanted Biden to be declared winner – that refusal is multiple counts of Federal criminal conduct, for which they will be indicted and severely punished.

12. Democrat Zuckerberg/CTCL poured \$10 IM into the (6) BGS – which rocked the Presidential to Biden. They will be indicted and severely punished.

13. 95% of the Media blocked and censored in conspiracy with the FBI/DOJ/WH all stories, posts, accounts and evidence – immediately labeling them "debunked and baseless." This is criminal conduct of Obstruction, Perjury and Defrauding.

14. It is evident, by the dramatic, rapid 2½ year decline of the Nation in financial, economic, military, moral, criminal, immigration, political and constitutional matters – Biden is not the legitimate President and he uses every means of treacherous, chaotic events to distract attention and inject confusion into the Nation. We are paying an unsustainable price for a stolen Election.

24. CONCLUSION: Relief and Action Demanded

1. The 2020 Election was stolen by Biden and six States; Biden is a criminal and illegitimate President; he and Harris must be removed immediately; the world must be informed of this straightaway. Biden and Harris have destabilized the Nation, the world and the United States Constitution to the point of destruction.
2. Biden is a severely mentally ill man - physically and mentally incapacitated. **Jill and Joe Biden have put the National Security at huge risk.** Nor is Harris qualified to be President as she is equally part of his destructive criminal Conspiracy.
3. According to this “Garland Indictment” and other established facts, **Treason** and other high crimes were committed against the United States and its Constitution – setting up this rogue Government. **Garland is criminally reckless and indictable.**
4. Biden’s Administration is illegal, unlawful and unconstitutional – his Cabinet Officers and Dept. Heads should resign or be removed ASAP, along with others.
5. Grand Jurys, subpoenas, warrants and investigations must be convened immediately in the six States and Washington, D.C. conducted by an Independent Special Counsel appointed by the Congress or preferably, a U.S. Supreme Court, three Judge panel with Justice Thomas as Chair and Alito and Gorsuch members – without any interference from Biden, Garland, the FBI, DOJ or any meddling Federal Judges. This writer has outlined this entire process in his CIREF Report, 4/4/2022.
6. Biden’s Officers, aides and staff along with Officials, supervisors and workers in the (6) States of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI the FBI/DOJ should come forward now, and tell us truthfully under Oath what you know, what you did, what you saw,

where the bodies are buried, what evidence was destroyed, and by whom. If you do this, things may go easy on you; if you don't, you will not have Peace for the rest of your life and your Eternity.

7. This is a massive Conspiracy. Biden, Harris, Garland, Wray, Pelosi, the J6 Committee and many others are a heart-beat away from being indicted – and that should be done ASAP.
8. The Media was criminally complicit in the 2020 stolen Election; it destroyed our Nation. They must be indicted and prosecuted as there is no protection under the First Amendment to engage in False Statements, Obstruction, Wire Fraud, RICO crimes or aiding and abetting to overturn and subvert this Government.
9. Our Country is at great risk now, with our National Debt; our spending, our Military; our Borders and Immigration; our State Department and Foreign Affairs; our Health Care System and our Moral Code which is completely out of control. The American dollar is completely destabilized and distrusted around the world. We have tenuous relations with China, Russia, North Korea, and Iran. We are at the least secure standing ever, in our history.
10. After studying and analyzing the (6) States in many aspects and statistics, this writer has an abiding, unyielding belief that Trump won the 2020 Election; Biden and the (6) States stole it, especially AZ, GA, PA, WI – 57 Electoral Votes. It must be overturned. At a minimum, Biden's Oath demands he admit to this reality or a complete investigation, as described.
11. AZ is full of Election corruption – both 2020 and 2022. That includes their Judiciary. A large team of competent, trustworthy lawyers, investigators and Cyber experts must be sent to that State to fully investigate Maricopa County and other

pockets of corruption – immediately. Hobbs, Mayes, Fontes, Sellers, Gates, Liddy and Richer *et al* must be brought before a Grand Jury. AZ is now a rogue State.

12. The National Debt and the financial condition of the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve Bank is of enormous concern. We have **\$31.5T** in Debt; only **\$5T** in assets; and **-\$34T** in a “net position.” Biden refuses to address it – that’s criminal – and what the GOP House has planned is not the answer. This is not the proper forum to discuss this. But **the National Debt and Spending is of immediate exigency.**

13. It is utterly essential that an Independent Special Counsel be appointed with a **\$50 - \$100 million budget** immediately to investigate these matters with complete authority and independence – reporting to a three-Member Commission of SCOTUS. If that is not possible, the Congress must fully appoint him as described. If not, the House must impeach Biden and Garland to appoint a Special Counsel.

14. This writer is protected by 18 U.S.C. § [1513\(e\)](#), § [4](#), and the U.S. First Amendment, in the writing and submission of this Indictment Report.

15. Under Bush-Clinton-Obama (2001- 2017), this Country began terminal cancer. Trump was elected to cure the cancer. Nancy Pelosi didn’t want to be cured.

16. Then, we had a massive heart attack, a stroke and a brain aneurysm: COVID-19; the stolen 2020 Election; and a rogue, overthrown Government. That is incurable.

17. We are entering into our final days as a Nation with **\$31.5T** in debt; lies and woke culture enveloping us; and our enemies within and without circling the Fort. If the Supreme Court and Congress don’t do what this Report demands – we are done.

Respectfully, firmly, truthfully,

/s/ Mark A. Thomas – Summit, NJ

(Approximately 21,170 words)

Overseas Voting Initiative Working Group Meeting

Hybrid – In person (Colorado Springs) Zoom Teleconference, September 27th - 29th, 2021

Meeting Notes

Attendees

Overseas Voting Initiative Working Group

- Hon. Jim Condos, Secretary of State, Vermont, OVI Working Group Co-chair
- Lori Augino, Director of Elections, Washington Secretary of State
- Lynn Bailey, Director of Elections, Richmond County, Georgia
- Hon. Barb Byrum, Clerk, Ingham County, Michigan
- Thomas Connolly, Director of Election Operations, New York State Board of Elections
- Veronica Degraffenreid, Acting Secretary of State, Pennsylvania
- Michele Forney, HAVA Administrator, Nevada Secretary of State
- Robert Giles, Director, Division of Elections, New Jersey Department of State
- Hon. Paul Lux, Supervisor of Elections, Okaloosa County, Florida
- Aaron Nevarez, Assistant Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk, Office of the Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk, Los Angeles County, California
- Hilary Rudy, Deputy Director, Elections Division, Colorado Department of State
- Jennifer Scutchfield, Assistant Secretary of State, Kentucky
- Will Senning, Director of Elections and Campaign Finance, Vermont Secretary of State
- Hon. David Stafford, Supervisor of Elections, Escambia County, Florida
- Michelle Tassinari, Director, Elections Division, Office of the Secretary of State of Massachusetts
- Sandi Wesolowski, City Clerk, Franklin, Wisconsin
- Meagan Wolfe, Administrator, Wisconsin Elections Commission
- Michael Winn, Chief Deputy, Harris County Clerk's Office, Texas

CSG Overseas Voting Initiative Team

- Taylor Lansdale, Program Manager, Overseas Voting Initiative
- Jared Marcotte, Senior Technology Advisor, Overseas Voting Initiative
- Katy Owens Hubler, Research and Technology Advisor, Overseas Voting Initiative
- Gladys Parks, Logistics Coordinator, CSG
- Joel Sams, Communications Associate/Associate Editor, CSG
- Michelle Shafer, Senior Research Advisor, Overseas Voting Initiative
- Heather Shaffer, Chief Fiscal Strategist, CSG
- Elizabeth Whitehouse, Chief Public Policy Officer, CSG Center of Innovation
- Rachel Wright, Research Associate, Overseas Voting Initiative

Federal Voting Assistance Program

- David Beirne, Director

Monday, September 27th, 2021

Welcome & Introductions

Facilitated by Taylor Lansdale, OVI Program Manager

Taylor Lansdale welcomed the group and thanked them for attending the Fall 2021 working group meeting, whether in person in Colorado Springs or via Zoom. The team appreciates members' flexibility. Throughout 2020 and into 2021, the OVI has accomplished the following tasks: convened the OVI election misinformation/disinformation task force, drafted a report on fax usage by military and overseas voters, published a position paper on the use of electronic ballot return among military and overseas voters, published a four-part article series on ballot duplication during the 2020 election, concluded the ESB Data Standard roundtrip pilot case study and completed the process modeling case study with officials in Pennsylvania. Taylor expressed many thanks to those who contributed to these efforts.

As we conclude 2021, the OVI will be finalizing their report on fax usage among military voters and completing other deliverables while preparing for 2022. The team will also be continuing their work on the spotlight series of local election officials. This series is intended to highlight the work of election officials and all the underlying work that goes into elections.

OVI team members would also like to recognize the addition of two new members to our working group. These officials include Michele Forney and Edmund Michalowski. Ms. Forney joins us from the Nevada Secretary of State's Office where she currently serves as the state HAVA administrator. Mr. Michalowski joins the OVI from the Cook County Clerk's office in Illinois where he serves as the deputy director of elections.

FVAP Update and MBTP Brief

Facilitated by David Beirne, Federal Voting Assistance Program Director

Director Beirne opened the session by thanking the members for their continued participation in the working group and for their attendance at this fall's meeting, whether in-person or virtually. As the 2020 election cycle ended, it became apparent that election officials are currently experiencing a degradation of morale. This working group meeting poses an opportunity to come together and recharge via the fraternity of colleagues.

This year, the Federal Voting Assistance Program (FVAP) celebrated the 35th year of the Uniformed and Overseas Citizens Absentee Voting Act (UOCAVA). With current trends in the high turnover of election officials, there is a significant need to go back to the basics to better understand how the elections community has arrived at its current state. FVAP is currently leveraging conferences in the states in addition to the National Association of Secretaries of State national conference to stress this need. According to the Director, the recent proposition of residency requirements in the states are beginning to detract from the progress made for UOCAVA voters. This progress has been increasingly demonstrated by the progress the OVI has made toward implementing the EAVS Section B (ESB) Data Standard.

FVAP is currently in the process of training Voting Assistance Officers (VAOs) for the 2022 election cycle. Dir. Beirne and his colleagues at FVAP are focused on reforming internal procedures to standardize agency approaches for VAOs to ensure they are as effective as possible in providing effective and timely voting assistance to military voters.

Throughout the 2020 election cycle, FVAP sought to keep voters apprised of the impacts of COVID on mail delivery – both domestic and international – through tracking postal service delays on their front-facing website. To mitigate these impacts, FVAP collaborated with the U.S. Department of State to issue guidance to voters and staff indicating the opportunity for overseas citizens to mail their ballot to a U.S. embassy or consulate in their current country of residence rather than placing it in international mail. This allowed ballots to be returned to local officials via diplomatic pouch. In 2020 it was also observed that overseas citizens took increased advantage of electronic mailing of blank ballots. This can in part be attributed to the threat of the U.S. withdrawal from the Universal Postal Union.

FVAP's annual Report to Congress has been submitted and is now published on their website [here](#). Key findings of the report include a relative stagnation in electoral participation rates among military and overseas citizens from 2016-2020. Through surveys, FVAP also found that utilizing FVAP online tools had a positive and statistically significant impact on a voter's likelihood of ballot success. FVAP will be working closely with Facebook and other social media platforms to enhance voter facing education materials and prevent flagging of FVAP posts due to "partisan" language. A member stressed the need for a distinction between governmental and non-governmental sources of information to be communicated. The FVAP website was found to have above a 30% conversion rate for those visiting the site. FVAP's authority score was also higher than those of non-profits, demonstrating FVAP's position as a trusted source of election information. Throughout 2021, 2022, and into a potential OVI 3.0, there is a need to focus on how to better leverage OVI recommendations regarding ballot duplication procedures and technologies, Common Access Card (CAC) utilization, and methods of electronic ballot return. These are points FVAP and OVI team members continued to discuss with members at this working group meeting.

Moving forward, FVAP will be continuing to support state officials when considering utilization of CAC digital signatures to enhance the usability of the absentee voting process. FVAP's partnership with CSG will be leveraged to expand implementation of the ESB data standard and to continue making progress on the next iteration of the Military Ballot Tracking Pilot currently underway. Weekly calls are now being held with all pilot stakeholders and Runbeck Election Services has been contracted to aid in ballot design and printing. The pilot is intended to provide voters with full visibility of their ballot, beginning with a ballot request and ending with its arrival at their local election office. FVAP intends to promote access to voting through executive order 14019. Dir. Beirne anticipates that in the 2022 National Defense Authorization Act, consideration will be given to pilot programs focused on end-to-end encryption and grants focused on cyber-hardening and enhanced administrative reporting.

ESB Data Standard National Rollout

Facilitated by Jared Marcotte, OVI Senior Technology Advisor

Jared Marcotte opened the session by thanking the members for their participation the ESB Data Standard Roundtrip Pilot and for the data received thus far. For those who have not yet sent in data, please do so as soon as possible. Jared and Casandra are always at your disposal to work out a path forward.

Jared then transitioned the discussion to the current state of ESB data collection. As it stands, if the OVI received data from all working group member jurisdictions, this would constitute roughly 50% of total UOCAVA data. If data was received from all working group members' states, the

OVI would attain just over 70% of all UOCAVA data. As the OVI seeks to collect close to 90% of all UOCAVA data, we start to see diminishing returns as more states come on board.

Jared then pointed out that members can help the OVI reach 90% reporting even after having supplied their own data. He encouraged members to emphasize and expound upon the reduced burden that supplying ESB data would constitute when compared with that of EAVS Section B. Members' expertise and perspective on the data standard will carry more weight with fellow election officials so please don't hesitate to reach out to friends to advertise the standard's utility. The OVI is willing to provide any graphics or insight necessary to assist members with these efforts. Once finalized, the FVAP data upload portal will act as a further selling point for getting additional states and jurisdictions to adopt the standard.

Dir. Beirne then sought member feedback on what local election officials view as notable barriers to implementing ESB in their context and to supplying the OVI with data. According to one member, receiving data from all Florida jurisdictions would require members from that state to reach out to local officials personally. In top-down states like Georgia, the necessary data may already be in the hands of election officials, but some are too small to have a designated UOCAVA official that can effectively liaise with OVI to convert and acquire the data. Another member expressed that it would be useful to receive information on how to run the reports to process ESB data on each voting system given how such information would reduce the burden on officials.

Dir. Beirne transitioned the conversation to discussing the impacts of having FVAP require states to provide ESB data as a condition of receiving grant/funding from the FVAP. Member feedback was mixed. One individual viewed mandates as a good thing due to their propensity to lead to modernization. Others pointed out that states don't currently comply with all requirements to begin with; therefore, it may be more effective to get state level officials to put pressure on the locals. Members agreed that mandating vendors to include functionality capable of producing election data in ESB format would be unattainable. Including this in state matching requirements for state funding also cannot be done under the current system in many states. Members came to the agreement that the most effective way to obtain data would be to market the reduced reporting burden of ESB when compared with EAVS Section B. It would also be helpful for members to have proposal and/or RFP language when seeking to procure voting systems that can easily capture data in ESB format.

RFP Brainstorming

Facilitated by Katy Owens Hubler, OVI Research and Technology Advisor

The OVI is wrapping up this iteration of OVI 2.0 in 2022. As we complete final deliverables, the team will be putting together a model framework for generating Request For Proposals (RFPs) for voting systems and related platforms. Katy Owens Hubler asked members what type of language they would like to see modeled/include in these RFP frameworks. Examples include collaboration mechanisms, security centric language, and reports to run.

One member indicated that it would be useful for election officials to have specifications and/or standards for collecting data. Other members indicated that RFP language might not be the most useful given that their state recently updated their systems or acquired a new system. In these instances, it would be helpful for members to see language pertaining to how systems can be enhanced or changed, especially pertaining to compliance with the ESB Data Standard.

Another member indicated that it might be difficult to include language specific to one aspect of a system given that their state structures the requirements and standards for all system components under the same umbrella (e.g., voter registration, ballot delivery, ballot return). Different approaches will also be required for states in which elections are administered from the bottom up rather than the top down. For example, at the state level it is necessary to work around Application Programming Interface (API) functionalities while at the local level it is not. It may be necessary for states to put forth different standards for different processes. Pertaining to the ESB Data Standard, Pennsylvania has formulated definitions pertaining to collection of data in compliance with the ESB Data Standard. These requirements are now being provided to vendors and translate into functional requirements for voting systems.

Jared Marcotte then provided examples of security centric language for the members to consider and provide feedback on. One member viewed the language provided as a baseline for security considerations that should be included in RFPs. They also suggested the inclusion of language pertaining to when security updates/patches can be performed so such actions don't come close to absentee ballot deadlines. Some members expressed concern that such language should remain broad enough as to not confine election officials to specific systems in an attempt to comply with the language put forth in the RFP. Jared suggested that when developing RFP language for voting systems, officials should point to some standard that has certification tools available such as the Risk Management Framework (RMF) or Cyber Security Framework (CSF).

A member then raised a concern regarding the staffing capacities of smaller election offices and whether there are individuals on staff who can evaluate whether a response to an RFP complies with security frameworks/standards. Members also felt that it might be useful to generate a certification for vendors to acquire prior to application to demonstrate to election officials what security standards they comply with. This would also take the onus off local officials to determine the applicant's compliance. Dir. Beirne stressed that it will be important for states to provide grant dollars on core elements such as cybersecurity rather than supplemental elements so that these key pieces can be achieved.

The OVI agreed to conduct further research on current voting system requirements as they relate to cybersecurity, existing frameworks for evaluating a voting system proposal's compliance with security standards and how states can maintain federal funding streams outside of federal election years.

Electronic Ballot Return (Plenary)

Facilitated by Taylor Lansdale, OVI Program Manager

Taylor Lansdale began the discussion with an overview of OVI's recently drafted report on fax usage titled, "Access to and Usage of Faxing by Military and Overseas Voters." In response, members indicated varying levels of fax usage among their UOCAVA voters. They stressed that the conversation surrounding electronic ballot return will soon be driven by the disability community. The majority of members have already dealt heavily with the intersection between voters with disabilities and UOCAVA votes. Many lawsuits concerning ballot access by voters with disabilities have been filed that link to both UOCAVA voters and electronic ballot return.

Dir. Beirne transitioned the conversation to whether digital signatures have ever been central to lawsuits filed by the disability community regarding voting accessibility. One member indicated

that in Massachusetts, voters with disabilities can insert an image of their signature onto ballot materials. A physical signature is not required. The digital signature was accepted following the submission of an affidavit saying the voter couldn't provide a physical signature. To better assist members with the intersection between UOCAVA voting policy and disability voting policy, the OVI can be prepared to engage with equal protection arguments as they pertain to this issue. Members stressed that the OVI needs to push the message that no method of electronic ballot return is 100% secure, but there is significant need to mitigate the threats of the technologies currently available to the extent possible while also working toward more secure solutions.

Breakout – SUBSS: Electronic Ballot Return

Facilitated by Taylor Lansdale, OVI Program Manager and Michelle Shafer, OVI Senior Research Advisor

The subgroup discussed the Electronic Ballot Return position paper, and the general feeling was that it would be useful when speaking with the legislature and for explaining issues to local election officials. Going forward, the group suggested it would be helpful to have a document explaining the different options, risk factors, and mitigations of various methods of electronic return so that when the next catastrophe happens states are ready. This could take the form of a policy document stating “if then” scenarios such as, “If your state currently allows for electronic ballot return via fax only, then consider...” or “If your state does not allow for electronic ballot return, then consider...” The idea of reaching out to state election official associations to further educate on this topic was also mentioned.

The group discussed the Department of Defense (DoD) Secure Access File Exchange (SAFE) and its potential for states to use for electronic ballot return. DoD SAFE is currently used by DoD staff to transfer files, personal information or personal health information that needs to be encrypted. The system utilizes CACs to conduct two-factor authentication. Advantages of the application include the fact that it is already in place, is already known to many in the military (In fact we learned from VAOs we visited with at Peterson Space Force Base that it is a common application found on the desktop of military issued computers), and it allows for encryption. The downside is that a CAC is required, so the option would not be available to military dependents or overseas citizens. It also requires a secondary transaction to email the election official and give them the password to access the voted ballot, so it may not be scalable based on complexity. For more information and FAQs see <https://safe.apps.mil>.

Taylor then engaged New Jersey Election Director Bob Giles and Dir. Beirne to discuss the DoD SAFE proof of concept currently underway in New Jersey for their November 2, 2021 statewide election. Costs of the pilot are minimal; the only additional administrative step required is the emailing of the alternative procedures for submission by the voter. If a state currently authorizes electronic return via email, voters could use it without the need for any additional authorization. This proof of concept arose out of the need for officials to explore receiving ballots electronically in a more secure way than via email attachment. The application is being tested with a small group of military voters in one New Jersey county during this non-federal election year. By the end of the proof-of-concept effort, parties involved hope to determine whether it's a viable solution that can be leveraged into a full-blown pilot for the state's UOCAVA voters. It is also possible that other states may be able to participate in a future pilot. Thus far, local officials involved have received positive feedback from voters on the ease of use of the system.

The group also had a discussion about working with the legislature on election bills and those relating more specifically to UOCAVA voters. Different states have different relationships with the legislature, with some indicating there is a legislative liaison at the state election office or representing a state election official association who actively works with the legislature. It was suggested to reach out to the National Association of Counties (NACo) on policy issues, since many of its subsidiaries are active with the legislature. Many members indicated that recent conversations in the legislatures are about accommodating voters with disabilities and potentially letting these voters use electronic ballot return systems. There is also confusion among some UOCAVA voters on what is considered primary residency, especially because recent election reviews have used commercial datasets to examine where voters live most of the time, rather than official voter registration records. An action for CSG from this conversation was to examine this issue.

This session then closed with a discussion of the OVI's recently issued position paper on electronic ballot return methods titled, "Electronic Ballot Return for Military and Overseas Voters: Considerations for Achieving Balance Between Security and Ballot [Access](#)." Dir. Beirne indicated that, although there may have been little response to the paper, it may set the stage for funding and future discussions on the topic. As such, it has been sent to legislators, posted on the OVI website and shared on social media. Overall, members stressed desire for wider dissemination of the paper. One member suggested also disseminating the paper to the respective memberships of the National Association of Secretaries of State and the National Association of State Election Directors. FVAP emphasized that they can position the topic of electronic ballot return in discussions at the federal level, but they cannot advocate for any specific policies. That is where the voice and interests of the members and their fellow officials come into play. One member concluded the conversation by indicating it may be necessary to strengthen the language at the end of the paper to reiterate that states must lead the charge on this issue.

Breakout – Administrative Data: Repeatable Processes and Roundtrip Pilot Graphics

Facilitated by Jared Marcotte, OVI Senior Technology Advisor

Jared Marcotte began the session by walking subgroup members through the data visualizations created for the Colorado UOCAVA data pipeline. Regarding the Request by Type visualization, the OVI working group member from Colorado indicated that untracked requests could be due to older requests not having been conducted and processed in the same way given changes over the years. The only additional comment made was regarding the visualization of "Ballot Returns over Time." According to the member, the spikes seen in the graph prior to election day can be attributed to the impacts of when reminders are sent to voters. Spikes on election day are thought to be largely due to voters returning their ballot electronically. It was suggested to steer clear of the term "turnout" and rename the section.

Members were then presented visualizations of the Washington UOCAVA data pipeline. The subgroup member from Washington was not present for the presentation but provided feedback on three of the visualizations virtually. According to the member, Washington's online voting portal may be contributing to the data indicating that ballot return via email is approximately 0%.

In looking at data from Los Angeles County, California, Jared once again reiterated that figures indicating close to 0% of ballot requests being made by email may be attributed to the existence

of an online portal for voters to do so. If this is the case, it will be necessary to include either a caveat or make an adjustment to the figure.

Members were surprised that data from Orange County, California revealed ballots being transmitted to voters significantly earlier than in their jurisdictions/states. The OVI subgroup member from Orange County was not available to provide insight on the data; however, another member expressed that this could potentially be due to earlier deadlines for election certification in the state. In some states, elections are not required to be certified until later, thus giving election officials shorter windows for transmitting ballots. Jared will conduct further follow up for a clearer explanation.

General feedback from members on the data visualizations presented included a desire to see the “Number of Ballot Requests by Country” figure overlaid with a map of international mail delays during COVID. They also expressed an interest to see the data further divided into two categories – uniformed military and overseas citizens. Members would like to know whether any discrepancies arise between the two groups from analyzing the data collected.

Tuesday, September 28th, 2021

Cybersecurity Framework

With Matt Masterson, Gema Howell, and Geoffrey Hale

Facilitated by David Beirne, Director, Federal Voting Assistance Program

FVAP Dir. David Beirne began the discussion with an overview of how the DoD is approaching cybersecurity, both internally and externally. Internally, the DoD has developed their own risk management framework. Externally, the agency is exploring the role of federal agencies in providing funding for cyber preparedness and cyber readiness.

Gema Howell, IT Security Engineer with the National Institute of Standards and Technology, then presented on both the Risk Management Framework (RMF) and the Cybersecurity Framework (CSF). A copy of her presentation is available upon request. According to Ms. Howell, federal agencies are required to follow both frameworks. For those in the private sector, it is not required that they follow them. However, the National Institute of Standards (NIST) is focused on marketing the utility of both in helping businesses meet their objectives, understand their risk posture and inform their decision making.

Dir. Beirne then began a conversation with Geoffrey Hale, Director of the Election Security Initiative at the Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA). At the broadest level, the concepts underlying the frameworks are inherent to the work of state and local government, both of which are still in the process of adopting them. Differentiation in implementation among these two depends upon their access to expertise which impacting their ability to understand, implement and adhere to the frameworks. Mr. Hale encourages states and locals to reach out to CISA for resources that would help guide them in implementation.

Opportunity exists to ensure documentation of adherence to framework principles so that officials can better understand remaining vulnerabilities and how business processes can be modified to address them. CISA also can neither observe nor review components of web facing platforms that are internal to the network (e.g., website code and safety patches). This is where the framework comes in to shape internal processes and ensure cybersecurity is a primary consideration.

According to Matt Masterson, Policy Fellow at the Stanford Internet Observatory, significant opportunity exists for the Election Assistance Commission (EAC) to provide guidance on adherence to the CSF and/or RMF. Guidance is key given the EAC cannot require adherence to the frameworks as a term of compliance to their grants. These frameworks help manage governance structures at all levels – state, local and organizational. They also help generate an understanding of who's responsible for implementing aspects of the framework and providing documentation.

Of significant concern to Mr. Masterson with regard to strengthening cybersecurity postures at the state and local level is the structure of funding from Congress. Currently, the way funding from Congress can be utilized incentivizes large purchases. In his opinion, many aspects of cyber-hardening are bolstered by smaller purchases and employees that are monitoring and troubleshooting the security safeguards in place. It will be necessary for any dialogue between state/local officials and members of Congress to address this discrepancy.

Masterson then expressed concern regarding if states/locals were required to comply with certain security frameworks when receiving funding related to data standardization and cyber-hardening. Any requirement of state and local officials to comply with a cybersecurity framework has the potential to cut out mid- to small-sized counties given they may not have the necessary resources and expertise to demonstrate full compliance. This does not however, stand to de-emphasize the importance of the risk management frameworks in understanding the shared risk environment. Email stands as a good use case. For example, counties often own the email servers used for communication with voters and the state to share election data/information. The cyber risk that these county servers face is then shared with the state given the exchange of data between the two. Because of this, email systems have been targeted for attack. As such, states and locals must work together to better understand and mitigate cyber vulnerabilities given the shared risks.

One member then shared what is being done at the state and local level to strengthen their cybersecurity posture. Mr. Masterson emphasized the importance of documenting this work and presenting funders with an analysis of the current security gaps and how funding can help close them. With regards to funding aimed at strengthening cybersecurity, Mr. Masterson indicated that significant opportunity exists to support state and local officials in building out their own risk frameworks. Non-profits can also incentivize this work through creating playbooks or offering workshops centered around this topic beyond what NIST is currently offering. However, election officials must push for this funding themselves.

The conversation then shifted to the topic of online ballot return and the potential replacement of fax as the primary means of electronic ballot return. According to Mr. Masterson, online ballot return as outlined in the joint NIST-CISA-EAC document is high risk. In his opinion, there is currently no good way to implement online ballot return in a way that is not vulnerable to cyber threats. All guest speakers emphasized that the risk is very real and very high. That being said, disenfranchisement is not an option. Members emphasized their agreement with this point. Masterson expressed the need for emphasizing and evaluating the risk mitigation strategies for those states that do allow for electronic ballot return in some form. He also stressed the need to secure less high-risk aspects of electronic ballot return.

Dir. Beirne then called for current conversations surrounding the risk behind forms of electronic ballot return to focus more on the risk of fax given that virtually no fax technology used by

officials anymore is analogue. The DoD is currently pivoting to support encryption technologies such as DoD SAFE and secure substitutes to faxing technology if authorized by the states.

One member then indicated that we cannot forget that it can still be hard to secure funding for basic technologies such as email hosting. Therefore, it's necessary to recognize that states and locals are all in different places when it comes implementing electronic ballot return and mitigating its risks. In some states, strained relationships between state and local officials can make it difficult to collaborate and communicate with one another in a way that allows for risks to be adequately addressed.

OVI 3.0 Planning

Facilitated by Taylor Lansdale, OVI Program Manager

Taylor Lansdale started the session by reiterating the value of member input on the trajectory of future OVI meetings and work product. OVI 2.0 ends on December 31, 2022 and the team would like to use this session to solicit member feedback on these topics.

Members expressed satisfaction with the structure of small group breakouts according to topic areas. They also appreciate the opportunities to visit military installations through working group meetings. Members indicated that they would prefer for meetings to be scheduled closer to a large airport, rather than specific military bases to cut down on travel burdens and times. They were not opposed to travelling further by bus to reach base if that allowed them to take fewer flights. For the next working group meeting, members shared that December 2022 may be a more optimal time for a meeting given their election workload during the previously proposed time of Spring 2022. Some members doubted they will be allowed to travel overseas next year; therefore, planning for the meeting to take place at CSG national conference in Honolulu may be a better option for attendance.

Dir. Beirne then gauged member interest in conducting their own surveys and trainings along with accompanying training tools that would then feed into FVAP's key performance indicators. FVAP would still provide state and local officials with support in developing and updating these, they would just no longer be responsible for producing them. The majority of working group members supported the idea. Some viewed it as an opportunity to hear directly from voters who have returned their ballot electronically – something they currently don't have the ability to do through surveys given the way they're currently administered. Members also expressed interest in being able to potentially conduct in-person aspects of their surveys. Dir. Beirne indicated that there would be nothing prohibiting them from doing so – locals have far more legal latitude than FVAP.

Regarding the ESB Data Standard, members wished for the OVI to issue policy recommendations that stem from the analysis of ESB data. Such recommendations would help members navigate the policy changes that emerged as necessary from the data. It would also be useful to leverage the working group to develop ideas surrounding best practices for monitoring, supporting and sustaining data collection in the states so not everyone is reinventing the wheel. Dir. Beirne indicated that the ESB Data Standard will allow us to better understand the impacts of different policies on states' major processes (e.g., voter registration) and leverage the occurrence of anomalies in the state to speak with members to understand how to better collect and analyze state administrative election data.

The team then solicited feedback from members on the different work products and resources that the OVI can produce that would be of use to members (e.g., maintaining a legislative database, providing more data technical assistance). One member emphasized the need for the OVI to remember that, regardless of the product output, these resources should cater to both officials on both the IT and the policy sides of elections. Another important issue for members was residency requirements. Members requested that the OVI think more about how accurate and up to date addressing can be captured for UOCAVA voters. They encouraged the team to think about the unique aspects of voter registration list maintenance for UOCAVA voters that can help keep them up to date. Additionally, they would like the OVI to explore looking at personnel records to determine whether a voter has changed their address or even making improvements to the Electronic Registration Information Center (ERIC) to improve collection and maintenance of this information. Jared Marcotte indicated that the OVI could work closer with the United States Postal Service (USPS) to provide states with accurate country names and other information that would help officials to keep voter registration lists up to date. Dir. Beirne indicated that FVAP has noticed voter list maintenance issues emerge due to confusion between a voter's registration and their request for an absentee ballot; FVAP would like to see jurisdictions provide notices of these actions to voters to eliminate confusion.

As discussed during our previous working group meeting, members would still like to see the OVI conduct work in the areas of election misinformation and disinformation. One particular area of focus would be election security and integrity from the voter's side. For example, when a voter is sending personal identifiable information (PII) to election officials, how do they know the recipient is actually an election official and that their information will be stored in a way that is secure? How can election officials store this in a way that is secure and communicate this to the voter? Also, how do voters perceive the use of .gov email addresses? Some members believe using only .gov email addresses will have a positive impact on perceived election security, however, others believe the impact would be minimal. These topics should especially be explored among overseas citizens. Members feel it would be important to give voters the tools to feel confident that who they're interacting with stateside is a legitimate election official who respects the privacy of their PII. Dir. Beirne encouraged members to raise their concerns to the Department of Homeland Security and work with them to come up with a path forward.

Members tasked the OVI with sending out a survey to gauge priority areas and what they view as the timeliest topics within the area of election misinformation and disinformation.

State Legislative Action Brief

Facilitated by Rachel Wright, OVI Research Associate

CSG tracks a variety of bills regarding UOCAVA voting, including the use of digital signatures using CACs, shortening the windows for returning ballot materials, and electronic ballot return, and in 2021 added the topics of Federal Write-In Absentee Ballot (FWAB) witnessing requirements, ranked choice voting in federal elections and general UOCAVA impacts. Standout topics under "general UOCAVA impacts" include remote accessible vote by mail systems, end to end ballot tracking, and intent to return. In the future the OVI also plans to track ID requirements and proof of citizenship when registering to vote for UOCAVA citizens.

In 2021 the top three issues enacted by state legislatures were the use of CACs, ranked choice voting in federal elections, and FWAB witnessing requirements. Nevada was the first to pass CAC legislation, followed by Montana in 2019, and Maryland this year. Though there have not

been new enactments this year on the topic of electronic ballot return there are bills in pending in several states, including Massachusetts and Michigan. Alabama, Alaska, and Wisconsin require a witness signature for the FWAB, which can pose a burden for some voters, and Virginia repealed its witness requirement this year. There are a total of seven states with ranked choice voting for UOCAVA voters in federal elections, including Georgia whose bill passed this year. In Georgia, this change was made because the period between the general election and the runoff election was shortened and sending UOCAVA voters a ranked choice ballot eliminates the need to send them a second ballot for the runoff, should it be necessary, in a truncated time period.

Breakout – SUBSS: RFP Scoping, Ballot Duplication and Electronic Ballot Delivery Discussion

Facilitated by Taylor Lansdale, OVI Program Manager and Michelle Shafer, OVI Senior Research Advisor

The subgroup went into more detail on the scope of the RFP framework deliverable should be. Members mentioned that it is useful to see the language used in other states' RFPs, and that it would be good to have some standard language for what is needed for the ESB data standard. Members mentioned that recent RFPs have been heavy on security and risk management, though they do not typically mention the NIST Risk Management Framework (RMF) by name. There was a recommendation to detail the desired security requirements of the system at the beginning when writing an RFP, and to think about accommodating UOCAVA voters from the get-go. There was a discussion about the limited competition in the election technology space (i.e., very few providers) and the pros and cons of seeking providers outside of the election space to respond to election technology-related RFPs.

The group discussed the recent ballot duplication article series and what aspects of ballot duplication could be further explored. In particular during the 2020 election, observers of the process were an issue. The group may want to revisit the article on this topic and expand upon it for the future. The OVI team was asked to do a 50-state scan of the post-election ballot review process; whether it was conducted by a bipartisan team or by internal staff and how that might impact the review process. It would also be helpful to know what states have uniform procedures for ballot duplication, since it can be helpful for counties to point to it as a state requirement. It was also discussed how this type of information was asked of us during media and other stakeholder inquiries to the OVI about ballot duplication during and after the 2020 election due to attention from our article series.

The group was time-limited due to a schedule change and did not have an opportunity to discuss a future electronic ballot delivery article series, sandboxing deliverable and other topics but will be scheduling a SUBSS call in the coming weeks to cover these topics.

Breakout – Administrative Data: Process Modeling Case Study Review and Data Standard RFP Discussion

Facilitated by Jared Marcotte, OVI Senior Technology Advisor

Jared Marcotte began the session with a discussion of state processes for exporting administrative election data for Section B of the EAVS and whether any of these procedures have been operationalized (e.g., easily repeatable when needed). If not, what was needed to do

so. One member indicated that, using the system adopted by their State Election Report, data for EAVS Section B can be pulled with as few as five simple key strokes. They indicated that they can provide other members with the name of the report generated by the system after returning to work from the meeting. In another state, SQL queries are used to pull relevant data. All queries used are then tracked in an excel sheet. According to the members, this process is not uncommon among other states with similar reporting structures. Two members were unsure of their process due to the current modernization efforts being undertaken at the state level. Given that these systems haven't yet gone live, they will be able to work with development teams to program the necessary report. Another member's state used the ServiceNow platform to run and perfect the necessary report. With this system, officials at the state level do not have to request the data from the counties; it can be generated independently of them. The member noted that having visibility of the data at the state level has allowed them to identify any inconsistencies with the fields supplied and subsequently contact the counties for clarification/correction.

Members who participated in the roundtrip pilot then reiterated how, in their state, local officials were initially intimidated by the changes posed by the ESB Data Standard. After they were able to walk through it, they realized providing data for ESB was in fact easier than for EAVS. This experience can be useful for other members in marketing the utility of ESB. Another member indicated that they viewed the ESB Data Standard as good for absentee reporting in general and would consider looking at the standard to inform larger absentee ballot tracking systems.

Jared then provided members with an overview of the Process Modeling Case Study conducted with state and local election officials in Pennsylvania. The study provides insight into the complexity of the process and the time demands of the entire UOCAVA voting process. Signavio is the platform used in this pilot. One member expressed that after the new administrative system goes live in the state, many of the processes modeled in the case study will change. This was viewed as a good thing given that the current structure of the system requires officials to make decisions outside of the system which lends to human error.

According to Jared, the biggest time commitment with the pilot was coordinating with the state and participating jurisdictions. Once meetings were scheduled, the actual work was minimal. The study could be completed in about six weeks depending on the responsiveness of key stakeholders. Members expressed much interest in participating in a similar pilot or conducting similar exercise on their own.

Jared then concluded the session by asking members whether, in generating RFPs for voting systems that comply with the ESB data standard, it is more important to indicate what reports are needed or simply what data points are needed. Members unanimously agreed that indicating the necessary data points would be the most important.

When expanding the data standard to EAVS Section C, members advised that it would be important for the OVI to conduct a pilot phase given the differences in the language/terms used in the states. A pilot would help states come to agreement on what data point are needed and how to refer to them in the new standard.

Adjournment

Helpful Examples from State NVRA Practices

	Document Description
	Colorado Voter Preference Form
	Training guidance document that the California Secretary of State has provided to agency staff to ensure familiarity with required voter registrations services during Covered Transactions
	Checklist used by staff at mandatory Section 7 voter registration agencies in Oklahoma, such as the Department of Human Services, when providing clients with assistance to ensure that voter registration application forms are complete
	Information sheet used by the North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services when discussing voter registration with clients during Covered Transactions
	Samples of tally sheets and reporting documents used by state voter registration agencies

Colorado

Voter Preference Form

Agency-Based Voter Registration



Please read the following information and complete and sign the declination form below. This agency will detach and keep the declination form for its records.

Information about agency-based voter registration

Must I fill out this application?

No, it is your choice.

How do I turn in the application?

You may

- leave it with us and we will turn it in for you
- mail or deliver it to your county clerk and recorder's office

Does filling out or not filling out the registration form affect services I am applying for?

No. Applying to register or declining to register to vote will not affect the amount of assistance that you will be provided by this agency.

How private is this process?

The name and location of the agency or public office where you received the voter registration application will not appear on your records. If you decide not to use this application to register to vote, that is also confidential.

Am I eligible to register to vote?

You are eligible to vote if you:

- will be 18 years of age or older at the time of the next election
- are a United States citizen
- are a Colorado resident and have lived in your current precinct for at least 30 days before the election
- are not serving a sentence (including parole) for a felony conviction

Important Notice:

If you believe that someone has interfered with

- your right to register or to decline to register to vote,
- your right to privacy in deciding whether to register or in applying to register to vote, or
- your right to choose your own political party or other political preference,

You may file a complaint with:

Colorado Secretary of State
1700 Broadway
Denver, CO 80290
Phone: [REDACTED]

Declination form (Accept or decline this opportunity to register to vote)

If you are not registered to vote where you live now, would you like to apply to register to vote here today?

Please check only one of the following boxes and sign below. *If you do not check any box, you will be considered to have decided not to register to vote at this time.*

- Yes, I want to apply to register to vote today. (Please fill out the Voter Registration Form)
- Yes, I am currently registered to vote and want to change my address, political party, or other information on my voter registration.
- No, I do not want to apply to register to vote today.
- No, I am currently registered to vote and do not want to update my information.

If you would like help in filling out the voter registration application form, we will help you. The decision whether to seek or accept help is yours. You may fill out the voter registration form in private.

Print your full name _____

Sign here _____

Today's date _____

For agency use only

The applicant completed a voter registration form. Yes No

The applicant requested and was given a voter registration form for later delivery. Yes No

Information about registering to vote

If I don't know my Colorado driver's license or Colorado ID card number may I provide my Social Security Number instead?

No. If you have a Colorado driver's license or ID card issued by the Colorado Department of Revenue, you must provide that number for your application to be complete.

How will I know if my registration was processed?

You will receive an official information card from your county clerk and recorder's office approximately 20 days after they receive your registration form.

You may also check your status at the Colorado Secretary of State website by visiting www.sos.state.co.us, clicking on the "verify/update my voter registration" link.

When is the last day to register to vote?

29 days before an election.

Other frequently asked questions

Will I need identification to vote?

If you vote in person, yes. If you are voting by mail for the first time, you may need to provide a photocopy of your ID.

What is mail-in voting?

If you choose not to go to the polls on Election Day, you may apply to vote by mail-in ballot.

What is permanent mail-in voting?

If you choose to be placed on the list of Permanent Mail-in Voters, you will receive a mail-in ballot for every applicable election.

What is the deadline for requesting a mail-in ballot?

Your county clerk and recorder must receive your application no later than the close of business on the 7th day before the election. If you mail your application, make sure to allow time for delivery. If you want to pick up your mail-in ballot, you may pick it up at your county clerk's office no later than the Friday before the election.

May I register to vote if I was arrested for or convicted of a crime?

Yes, if you

- are on probation for either a misdemeanor or felony
- are a pretrial detainee awaiting trial
- are currently in jail serving a misdemeanor sentence only
- have served your sentence for a felony conviction, including any period of parole

Once you have served your complete sentence, you are automatically eligible to register to vote. If you were previously registered, that registration will have been canceled and you must re-register if you wish to vote.

California

**Training guidance document that the
California Secretary of State provides to
state agency staff**

BASICS FOR DESIGNATED VOTER REGISTRATION AGENCIES

The National Voter Registration Act (NVRA) is a federal law requiring designated agencies to provide “voter registration services.” This handout provides general information and guidance about this law to agency staff.

Requirements

The NVRA requires agency staff to provide “voter registration services” every time a client:

- Applies for benefits or services,
- Renews or recertifies benefits or services, or
- Requests a change of address

What does “voter registration services” mean?

- Provide the Voter Preference Form. The Voter Preference Form asks clients if they would like to register to vote and makes clear that their benefits and services will not be affected by their answer. Completed Voter Preference Forms must remain on file in your office for two years.
- Provide the Voter Registration Card (VRC). Instructions for completing a VRC can be found on page 2.
- Help the client register to vote, unless the client declines to register. Provide the same level of assistance you would provide with your agency’s own forms.
- Accept completed VRCs and forward them to the county elections office. VRCs are pre-addressed and postage paid and should be forwarded daily.

Reminders

- Offer voter registration for all required transactions whether they occur in person or by mail, phone, or online.
- For clients between the ages of 16 and 17, you may offer them a VRC to fill out in order to pre-register to vote.
- When the client is a minor (under 16), provide voter registration to the adult applying on behalf of the child.
- The federal Voting Rights Act requires election materials to be available in Spanish and English in all California counties. Check with your county elections office on additional languages that may be required.
- Do not screen applicants for eligibility to vote or discourage voter registration. County elections officials carefully verify eligibility before a voter is placed on the rolls.
- Encourage applicants to register, but do **not, in any way**, discuss or influence their political party preference.

Additional Information

- People with disabilities may initially decline to register to vote because they are unsure about how they may cast a ballot on Election Day. In California, each polling place has at least one accessible voting machine. Voters also have the option of voting by mail. Counties have remote accessible vote-by-mail (RAVBM) systems allowing voters with disabilities to receive their ballots at home and mark them independently and privately before sending them back to elections officials.
- People do not need to be able to read, write, or speak English in order to register to vote.
- People may not remember if they are registered to vote and can visit www.voterstatus.sos.ca.gov to check their status. When in doubt, a voter can re-register! There is no penalty for re-registering.

For additional information, please visit: <http://www.sos.ca.gov/elections/voter-registration/nvra/training/>.

BASICS FOR COMPLETING VOTER REGISTRATION CARDS (VRCs)

Item 1: Voter declaration. The applicant must mark “yes” or “no” to the question of whether or not they are a United States citizen and if they will be 18 years old on or before Election Day. To pre-register to vote in California, the applicant must mark the box indicating that they are 16 or 17 years old and otherwise meet the eligibility requirements to vote.

Item 2: First name, middle name (or initial), last name, suffix (optional), and title (optional).

- Should match CA driver license (CDL)/CA identification card (ID Card).

Item 3: Date of birth and CA driver license/ID card number or last four of Social Security Number.

- Date of birth and U.S. state or foreign country (not county) of birth.
- If the applicant has been issued a CA driver license or an identification card, they MUST list the number.
- If the applicant does not have either, they MUST list the last 4 digits of their Social Security Number.
- If the applicant does not have any of the above, they can still register to vote. Just leave the field blank.

Item 4: Home address, city, zip code, and county name. This should be their “Residential” address.

- Residence: Place in which the applicant’s habitation is fixed and where the intention is to stay. For voting purposes, a person can have only ONE residence.
- P.O. Boxes & business addresses are NOT valid here.
- If the applicant does not have a street address, they should enter an exact description of where they live.
 - Cross streets, route, box, bridges, or other landmarks can be used.
 - Mostly used for applicants living in rural areas with non-specific street addresses. Also used for applicants who are homeless.

Item 5: Mailing address. The applicant must complete this section if they want to receive election mail at an address other than their residence. This can be a P.O. Box or business address.

Item 6: The applicant should complete this section if they were previously registered and changed their address, surname, or political party preference. If the applicant cannot recall their previous address, it can be left blank.

Item 7: To become a permanent vote-by-mail voter, the applicant must check the box marked “yes.” This can be left blank if the applicant wants to vote at a polling location.

Item 8: Political party preference. Mark box to choose any of the political parties listed. If the applicant does not want to choose a political party preference, mark the “No Party/None” box.

- There can be only ONE mark in Item 8 with NO CORRECTIONS or ALTERATIONS. A new VRC must be filled out if an error is made.

Item 9: Optional Information

- E-mail address and phone number. These are optional but recommended.
- To receive state materials in another language, mark the language preference box. If no box is checked, voter materials will be provided in English.

Item 10: This item MUST contain the signature/mark/signature stamp of the applicant. Please also include the date of signing.

Blue Box: Complete this box if you filled out (put pen to paper) some or all of the VRC on behalf of the applicant. If you only answered questions or checked if the VRC was complete, do not complete the box.

Oklahoma

**Checklist from Oklahoma Department of
Human Services to guide staff when
providing clients with voter registration
assistance**

VOTER REGISTRATION APPLICATION CHECKLIST

Use this checklist to review a filled out voter registration application. If items marked below with an asterisk (*) appear to be missing, tell the applicant that the missing information may delay or prevent approval of the voter registration application. Accept the completed form and send it to the State Election Board whether or not the applicant adds the missing information. Election officials will determine whether the application is valid.

Section 1 – * Name

Verify that name is complete and legible.

Section 2 – * Birth Date

A person's date of birth must be listed.

- Verify that the year listed is not the current year.

Section 3 – * Identification Number

Verify that voter has provided one of the following:

- Oklahoma driver license number or state identification card number is required.
- Last four digits of the Social Security number is required if the voter does not have an Oklahoma driver license.
- Checkmark in the box only if the voter does not have an Oklahoma driver license or a Social Security number.

Section 4 – Political Party

See instructions on application for more information.

- Make sure ONE box is checked.
- Do not influence the person's choice.

Section 5 – * Street address or directions to your home

Complete street address, including

- number
- street name
- type (Street, Drive, Avenue, etc.)

OR

Legal description of homestead property

- Section-Township-Range

OR

Directions to residence, including

- a specific starting point. An intersection of highways or a known landmark is a good starting point. The name of a town is **NOT** a good starting point.
- exact mileage
- side of road

See Section 5 instructions on application form for an example.

OR

A detailed map, including specific starting point, mileage, and side of road drawn in the area provided.

A Post Office Box number is not an acceptable address in Section 5. A Rural Route and Box number may not be an acceptable address in Section 5.

Section 6 – Mailing Address

* If a legal description, directions, or a map is given in Section 5, a mailing address **must** be listed here.

Section 7 – County of Residence

Applicant has written county in which he/she resides.

Section 8 – Have you been registered to vote before?

If "yes," details about the former registration should be given.

See instructions on application form for more information.

Section 9 – * Oath.

The two questions printed above the Oath are answered.

* **The application must be signed and dated.**

North Carolina

**Information sheet used by the North Carolina
Department of Health and Human Services
when discussing voter registration with clients
during Covered Transactions**

P.O. Box 27255
Raleigh, NC
27611-7255
Mailing Address

██████████@ncsbe.gov
E-mail

██████████ or
██████████
Phone

██████████
Fax

1
NVRA
Statement

Voter registration agencies are required to provide the opportunity to register to vote at the initial application for service or assistance and during recertification, renewal, or change of address. 52 U.S.C. § 20506(a)(6)(B) requires the information below be provided to you.

2
Voter
Registration
Question

If you are not registered to vote where you live now, would you like to apply to register to vote here today?

Please select one of the options below:

YES

NO

IF YOU DO NOT CHECK EITHER BOX, YOU WILL BE CONSIDERED TO HAVE DECIDED NOT TO REGISTER TO VOTE AT THIS TIME.

(Your selection will be recorded by the Caseworker in the NC FAST System)

3
Assistance

Applying to register or declining to register to vote will not affect the amount of assistance that you will be provided by this agency.

If you would like help in filling out the voter registration application form, we will help you. The decision whether to seek or accept help is yours. You may fill out the application form in private.

4
Your Rights

If you believe that someone has interfered with your right to register or to decline to register to vote, your right to privacy in deciding whether to register or in applying to register to vote, or your right to choose your own political party or other political preference, you may file a complaint with the NC State Board of Elections, P.O. Box 27255, Raleigh, NC 27611-7255 or you may call the agency at ██████████.

Multiple States

Several samples of tally sheets and reporting materials used by state voter registration agencies



Arkansas Secretary of State
Voter Registration Site Monthly Reporting Form

Elections Division
Voter Services

Voter Registration
 P.O. Box 8111

1-501- [REDACTED]
 1- [REDACTED]

Little Rock, Arkansas 72203-8111

Mark Martin, Secretary of State

Remember to put your AGENCY CODE on all Voter Registration Applications
 Please send completed APPLICATIONS to Secretary of State DAILY. Retain all Declination Forms for 24 months. Send original of this form to the Secretary of State.
You must retain the yellow copy for your records for 24 Months.

Agency: _____ Agency Code: _____ Month/Year: _____

Address: _____ Street _____ City _____

_____ ZIP Code _____ County _____

_____ Agency Contact _____ Telephone Number _____

Week 1	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
Date								
Number of VR Applications								
Number of Declinations								

Week 2	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
Date								
Number of VR Applications								
Number of Declinations								

Week 3	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
Date								
Number of VR Applications								
Number of Declinations								

Week 4	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
Date								
Number of VR Applications								
Number of Declinations								

Week 5	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
Date								
Number of VR Applications								
Number of Declinations								

**Number of VR Applications
Grand Total**

**Declination
Grand Total**

Agency Voter Registration Reporting (Form SEL 504)

Use this form to report NVRA numbers for your agency to the Oregon Secretary of State.

Agency name *

Agency city name *

Agency phone *

 - -

####

Agency NVRA ID# *

Must be between 1 and 3 Digits *Currently Entered: 0 Digits.*

Today's date *

 / / 

MM DD YYYY

Month reporting *

Number of voter registration cards mailed to county elections office *

Name of person submitting this report (SEL 504) *

First Last

Email *

Additional message (optional)

After you click "submit" you will receive a copy of this information sent to your email address.

* Session cookie must be enabled on your browser to successfully submit this form.

NEW MEXICO HSD MONTHLY REPORT TO PROJECT VOTE

NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS COMPLETED & SENT TO COUNTY CLERK(source: Voter Registration Numbers Report from SCs)

County Director / ROM	Site Coordinator	Jan-16	Feb-16	Mar-16	Apr-16	May-16	Jun-16	Jul-16	Aug-16	Sep-16	Oct-16	Nov-16	Dec-16
Region 1													
David Klumpenhower	Veronica Fank	27	12	16									
Jocelyn Vigil	Cynthia Lozano	69	51	55									
Elizabeth Jakeway	Stephanie Griffith	26	35	49									
Lori Medina	Lori C Medina	30	25	31									
Keven Woods	Susie Cotter	33	10	20									
Elizabeth Garcia	Elizabeth Garcia	41	36	52									
Elizabeth Garcia	Elizabeth Garcia	10	23	20									
Michelle Jojola	Region 1 Total	236	192	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 2													
Seth Conkle	Cindy Hall	10	9	10									
Mary Rose Jimenez	Precilla Marquez	4	5	3									
Mary Rose Jimenez	Precilla Marquez	9	13	17									
Melanie Wright	Tanya Lewis	0	61	33									
Seth Conkle	Diego Romero	18	35	38									
Shanita Harrison	Maria E. Garcia	46	68	9									
Lorrina Rivera	Lorrina Rivera	59	42	84									
Emily Floyd	Laura Lovato	45	60	43									
Shanita Harrison	Region 2 Total	191	293	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 3													
Debbie Roybal	Cherie Iorio-McAbee	148	154	172									
Elizabeth (Liz) Sandoval	Ana Casas	72	81	78									
Marcia Montoya	Tamara Sanchez	74	52	75									
Elizabeth (Libby) M. Sanchez	Rose Ortega-Garcia	66	89	85									
Steven Garcia	Steven Garcia	29	33	47									
Victoria Hernandez	Region 3 Total	389	409	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 4													
Melissa Ervin	Melissa Ervin	54	49	64									
Patsi Martinez	Jennifer L. Perez	26	30	21									
Fertisha Hall	Melissa King	6	7	14									
Jerry Barnes	Rebecca Caswell	18	20	29									
Lois Greenway	Karen A. Edwards	8	25	26									
David Morales	David Morales	34	19	23									
Patsi Martinez	Sandra Saiz	9	10	15									
Van Horner	Region 4 Total	155	160	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 5													
Cherie Tucker	Freda E. Fietze	65	54	56									
Farah Lopez Gray	Greg Soriano	32	32	35									
Otilio Montoya	Sally Galaz	66	42	52									
Mark Shepherd	Lila Torres	23	28	33									
Mark Shepherd	Mary A. Camacho	3	3	3									
Isela Perez	Barbara Q. Escudero	15	5	1									
Rebecca Schuyler-Avila	Rebecca Schuyler-Avila	44	32	40									
Cynthia Diaz	Region 5 Total	248	196	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE TOTAL		1,219	1,250	1,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Most Important Elements of Program to Provide Voter Registration Services

There are three important steps when an agency, like IHS, is providing voter registration services to their clients:

- I. distribute voter registration application forms to their clients;
- II. assist clients with completing the voter registration application form; and
- III. transmit any completed voter registration forms to the appropriate election officials.

I. Distribution:

- All clients should be provided voter registration services each time they complete a transaction with the agency that involves an initial application or request for services or benefits, a renewal of benefits or services, or reports a change of address.
 - The NVRA does not require that designated federal agencies, like IHS facilities, ask clients a voter registration question, but the practices from state voter registration agencies of asking a yes/no question about whether the client wants to register to vote and providing explanatory materials about voter registration provide good models for how federal agencies can determine if clients do or do not want to register to vote.
- The most helpful points from the NVRA that designated federal agencies, like IHS facilities, could provide clients as part of the explanatory materials are:
 - Applying to register or declining to register to vote will not affect the amount of assistance that a client will receive from the agency, and their answer to any voter registration question will be kept confidential;
 - The agency will provide assistance in filling out the voter registration application form, if the client so chooses; and
 - No one should interfere with a client's right to register or to decline to register to vote, their right to privacy in deciding whether to register or in applying to register to vote, or their right to choose their own political party or other political preference.
- For IHS, the intake or check-in process is an excellent place to offer patients voter registration services. Patients can be asked whether they are registered to vote at their current address, and if not if they want to register to vote as part of the intake process.
 - If the intake process happens in person at the IHS facility, the staff member conducting this intake can ask the voter registration question after collecting the other relevant information. If the patient is interested, staff can then provide a voter registration form and offer to provide assistance filling out the form, if the patient desires it.
 - If the facility needs to move patients through intake quickly, this staff person could also send the patient to a separate designated staff member for help filling out the form and move on to intake for the next patient.
 - If intake happens over the phone before the visit, the IHS staff person making the call can ask the voter registration question and let the patient know someone will be available to offer assistance filling out the voter registration form when they come in for their appointment.

- If patients complete the intake process online before their visit, a question about voter registration and a note that someone will be available to offer assistance filling out the voter registration form when they come in for their appointment can be added to the application process.
- For existing patients, a similar process can be utilized during the check-in process. As the IHS staff member checks to ensure the patient's insurance is up to date, they can also ask if they have moved, changed their name, or otherwise may need to update their voter registration, or if they're not registered to vote already, if they want to register for the first time.

II. Provide Assistance to Clients Completing Voter Registration Applications:

- In addition to distributing voter registration applications, the agencies must provide assistance to clients in completing their voter registration application. See the below points about the training that can and should be provided to help staff render this assistance.
- Assistance should include:
 - affirmatively asking all clients if they want help with their voter registration application;
 - offering assistance with the voter registration form, similar to any assistance the agencies already provide to clients in completing the forms clients use to receive agency services; and
 - ensuring that clients have completed and signed their voter registration application.
 - Verifying that voter registration application forms are complete does not require any special expertise as it involves only a few simple checks.

III. Collection/Transmission:

- When an agency collects complete voter registration applications, the application forms must be transmitted to state election officials in a timely way.
 - The NVRA requires that all voter registration applications be submitted to state election officials no more than 10 days after the date the agency accepts the application. This time is shortened when a registration application is collected within 5 days before the last day for registration to vote in an election. In that case, the application must be transmitted to the appropriate State election official no later than 5 days after the date of acceptance.
- During in-person transactions, agency officials of designated federal agencies, like IHS facilities, should establish a system to collect the forms and deliver them to the appropriate state or local election officials. Most state voter registration agencies create a central location in the office to deposit the completed forms and then task a specific member of the agency staff to either hand deliver or mail all the completed forms to relevant election officials once a week, with more frequent delivery closer to voter registration deadlines before federal elections. The current names and addresses of the relevant state election officials are usually printed on the state voter registration applications and are included for all states with the instructions for the National Mail Voter Registration Form ("NMVRF").

Training:

- Training agency staff to carry out their responsibilities in assisting clients with voter registration is an important component in effective implementation. Training staff to follow these simple procedures, and to answer applicants' voter registration questions, can be accomplished in about 30 minutes, and thus is not a significant burden.
 - Most state voter registration agencies provide training once a year to all of their agency employees who provide voter registrations services, and as a part of the on-boarding training for all new employees.

- Trainings for staff engaged in voter registration with patients should include:
 - At a conceptual level, the link between physical and mental health and civic engagement, especially voting; the importance of ensuring all eligible people have access to registration and voting; the significant and persistent registration gaps faced by American Indian and Alaska Native communities; and the role IHS can play in removing barriers to democratic participation.
 - General information about who is eligible to register to vote in the state, including that an individual must be a U.S. citizen to vote.
 - Note that IHS staff themselves are not responsible for determining eligibility nor liable if an ineligible person registers to vote. Election officials themselves are responsible for reviewing voter registration applications and verifying eligibility.
 - How to ask a question about voter registration in the healthcare context, i.e., when patients are focused on the purpose of their health appointment.
 - The specific processes an IHS facility has developed for:
 - Asking the voter registration question;
 - Distributing voter registration applications to interested patients;
 - Offering assistance in completing the application to interested patients;
 - Collecting and storing completed applications, as applicable; and
 - Transmitting it to elections officials, as applicable.
 - Description of the fields in the voter registration application, including which fields are required for the registration to be complete and accepted, and what information should be supplied for each required field.
 - Answers to commonly asked questions about filling out the voter registration application and about voting.
 - Information on how clients can contact state or local election officials if they have additional questions about voter registration or voting.¹

¹ Contact information is maintained by the General Services Agency on USA.gov, <https://www.usa.gov/election-office>.

- If clients have any questions about their eligibility to vote other than questions about the age requirements and being a U.S. citizen, staff can refer them to state or local election officials for assistance, and allow the client to take the voter registration form with them for completion once their question is resolved.
 - How to ensure that the voter registration application is completely filled out and legible, before accepting and transmitting the application to the appropriate election official.
 - The importance of making clear to patients that voter registration is voluntary—they are not required to register to vote to obtain services.
 - The strict prohibition on partisanship and the strict rules around confidentiality.
- It is important to ensure that all voter registration services provided to clients are **non-partisan**. Any person who provides voter registration assistance should be trained that they should not:
 - seek to influence an applicant’s political preference or party registration;
 - display any such political preference or party allegiance;
 - make any statement to an applicant or take any action with the purpose or effect of discouraging the applicant from registering to vote; or
 - make any statement to an applicant or take any action with the purpose or effect of leading an applicant to believe that a decision to register or not to register has any bearing on the availability of services or benefits.

Other helpful points:

Appoint a Voter Registration Coordinator:

One of the primary ways to ensure effective voter registration at IHS facilities is to appoint a “voter registration coordinator” within each facility, whose responsibility it is to ensure high-quality voter registration services are provided to all eligible patients. This need not be a full-time position; voter registration oversight can likely be added to the duties of a staff member who is already playing a supervisory or oversight role within an IHS facility. Having an appointed voter registration coordinator can make the difference between effective voter registration efforts—i.e., registration that is convenient, efficient for the facility, and simple for patients to navigate and, as a result, maximizes the number of Native American voters added to the registration rolls—and ineffective efforts.

- The voter registration coordinator should have additional training, beyond the annual training for other staff involved in offering voter registration services, and their duties should include:
 - Ensuring adequate training for all agency staff engaged in providing voter registration services, via an initial training at the point of hire and an annual refresher training like that described above.
 - Being responsible for maintaining voter registration supplies (such as blank voter

registration applications).

- Ensuring voter registration services are being offered during relevant transactions and providing quality control of those services.
- Setting up and monitoring a system for delivering completed applications to election officials, as applicable.
- Collecting and making publicly available data on the number of people submitting registration applications through the program or agency.

Paper Voter Registration Application Supply:

- Agencies can easily obtain blank forms from state election officials. Most states have a PDF of the state voter registration form on the chief election official's website that can be downloaded and printed. Here are the links for the voter registration forms for Montana and New Mexico found on their SOS's websites:

<https://portal.sos.state.nm.us/ovr/VRForms/VRFormEnglishFinal.pdf>

https://sosmt.gov/wp-content/uploads/Montana_Voter_Registration_Application.pdf

- State election officials may also be willing to directly provide hard copies of the state voter registrations forms to any IHS facility that requests them, as they currently do with state voter registration agencies.
- Additionally, facilities could also distribute the National Mail Voter Registration Form, which is accepted by almost every state that requires voter registration. That form can be found on the Election Assistance Commission's website at https://www.eac.gov/sites/default/files/eac_assets/1/6/Federal_Voter_Registration_ENG.pdf.

Tracking and Reporting:

- Ideally, any IHS facility that is providing voter registration services would also track data related to this work, including at a minimum the number of completed voter registration forms collected from clients and transmitted to election officials. This data should be shared with state election officials, IHS officials and hopefully also tribal officials.
- Some state voter registration agencies simply do a weekly hand tally of how many voter registration applications they collect and provide to election officials. Any designated IHS facility could also use such a tally system.

May __, 2023

Dr. **FIRST NAME LAST NAME**

President

INSITUTION

ADDRESS #1

ADDRESS #2

Dear Dr. **LAST NAME**:

I am writing to bring to your attention a new opportunity to finance with federal funds at least part of **INSTITUTION**'s commitment to constructive, civic engagement and reduce necessary outlays associated with federal higher education program compliance.

As you may know among its mandates, the Higher Education Act of 1965 requires colleges to make "a good faith effort" to distribute voter registration information to certificate and degree seeking students. Little known though is that the [U.S. Department of Education](#) made clear last Spring that work study funds can be used by colleges to fund students engaged in carrying out that otherwise unfunded mandate. Moreover, community service and civic engagement work study activities are to be reimbursed from the Federal Work Study program at a 100 percent rate, as opposed to the normal 75 percent rate that necessitates an institution match. In other words, **INSTITUTION** can meet the good faith effort mandate with federal funds and reduce its required overall work study program institution match.

I urge you to publicly pledge to make work study opportunities available this Fall and beyond to students that would like to support on a non-partisan basis voting rights, voter education, and voting access. A number of colleges, like [Northwestern University](#) for example, have increased voter registration and participation rates markedly. There, staff make students aware in person of voter registration material during move-in day. Returning students (i.e. "voting ambassadors") walk their peers through the voter registration process while the latter register for courses or apply for a student identification card, and the university makes available "voter vans" to shuttle students to and from polling stations on election day. Throughout the year, Northwestern hosts civic events to boost voter awareness and participation. The results are striking. A little over four years ago, only 39 percent of incoming first-year Northwestern students eligible to vote were registered. By the end of the move-in period four years later, that number increased to 96 percent. Moreover, during the prior four-year election cycle, Northwestern saw a greater than 15 percent boost in not just voter registration but actual voter turnout.

Higher education plays a critical role in preparing students not just for good jobs and supporting intellectual discovery, but also participating in a respectful, deliberative democracy. If you have not already signed on to the *ALL IN Campus Democracy Challenge* [Presidential Commitment](#), I encourage you to do so. Regardless, I ask you to pledge to make civic engagement work study opportunities available, and consider implementing a process akin to Northwestern's as you prepare for the upcoming academic year. As the saying goes, when we all vote, we all win.

Congratulations on concluding another year and all of **INSTITUTION**'s and your success to date. I hope we can work together going forward for the good of all students and residents of our state. We have many challenges ahead, but I believe we can best meet them when all are engaged respectfully in the democratic process.

With warmest regards,

Sarah Godlewski
Secretary of State
State of Wisconsin